

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

\* \* \* \* \*

RE: DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING           JANUARY 5, 2010  
REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT

\* \* \* \* \*

STATE BOARD OF CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS

BEFORE: MATTHEW SCOTT, D.C., CHAIRMAN  
PAUL POWERS, D.C., BOARD MEMBER  
SEAN ROBOTHAM, D.C., BOARD MEMBER  
MICHELE IMOSI, D.C., BOARD MEMBER  
JEAN REXFORD, PUBLIC MEMBER  
VINCENT A. PACILEO, PUBLIC MEMBER

FOR THE BOARD:

DANIEL SHAPIRO, ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE CONNECTICUT CHIROPRACTIC ASSOCIATION:

MOORE LEONHARDT & ASSOCIATES  
67 Russ Street  
Hartford, CT 06106  
BY: MARY ALICE MOORE LEONHARDT, ATTORNEY

FOR THE CHIROPRACTIC STROKE AWARENESS ORGANIZATION:

LAW OFFICES OF NORMAN A. PATTIS, LLC  
P. O. Box 280, 649 Amity Road  
Bethany, CT 06524  
BY: NORMAN A. PATTIS, ESQUIRE

FOR THE VICTIMS OF CHIROPRACTIC ABUSE, INC.:

JAY MALCYNKY, ESQUIRE  
One Liberty Square  
New Britain, CT 06051

POST REPORTING SERVICE  
HAMDEN, CT (800) 262-4102

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 . . .Verbatim proceedings of a hearing  
2 before the State of Connecticut, State Board of  
3 Chiropractic Examiners, in the matter of the Declaratory  
4 Ruling Proceeding Regarding Informed Consent, held at the  
5 Department of Public Health, 300 Capitol Avenue, Hartford,  
6 Connecticut, on January 5, 2010 at 9:11 a.m. . . .

7  
8  
9  
10 CHAIRMAN MATTHEW SCOTT: And before you, we  
11 are the Board. The purpose of the Board is to protect and  
12 to serve the people of the State of Connecticut. Our  
13 Board consists of four practicing chiropractic physicians,  
14 along with three, usually three lay members of the public,  
15 who have been nominated by a public official and been  
16 nominated by the Governor, and then, I'm sorry, appointed  
17 by the Governor.

18 We, as the Board, we give of our time  
19 freely and experience for the good of the citizens for the  
20 State of Connecticut. We also pledge to require, as a  
21 requirement of our position, to be unbiased both  
22 professionally, politically and emotionally on these  
23 issues.

24 We, the Board, have already read and often

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 re-read the pre-trial, I'm sorry, the pre-hearing  
2 testimony and rebuttal. The purpose of this hearing is to  
3 gather relevant facts and scientific data, as pertained to  
4 the question before us. Later on, Dr. Paul Powers will  
5 tell you the exact question that is before us.

6 The Board will then gather all the relevant  
7 information presented, and we will come to a -- then we  
8 will adjourn, and then we will come to a decision, based  
9 on the relative facts and scientific data presented.

10 To my right is Attorney Dan Shapiro, who is  
11 our attorney from the Attorney General's Office, and he  
12 will enlighten us, as to the legal protocols and the  
13 requirements of relevant testimony and relevant facts.

14 We, the Board, sit before you as a blank  
15 sheet of paper. Again, we are here to serve the public  
16 and the best interest of the people of the State of  
17 Connecticut.

18 We, the Board, are all aware that this is a  
19 very emotionally-charged issue, and, for all concerned,  
20 this hearing will be held in an orderly, reasonable  
21 manner. Mr. Shapiro?

22 MR. DANIEL SHAPIRO: Good morning. I'm  
23 Daniel Shapiro from the Attorney General's Office. I know  
24 we have a lot of parties and intervenors and members of

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the public that are here today.

2 With respect to all the designated parties,  
3 we are going to try to get through a lot of information as  
4 quickly and efficiently as possible and make sure that  
5 everyone has the opportunity to present information on  
6 this issue.

7 I would ask all the designated parties to,  
8 to the best of their ability, to keep their testimony and  
9 the evidence presented on the issue and the question  
10 presented today.

11 As the notice indicated, we will allow  
12 designated parties to make a brief position statement on  
13 the issue, followed by their adopting of their testimony  
14 under oath, and then being subject to Cross-Examination in  
15 the order that you've received.

16 We are not -- the Board is not looking for  
17 people to read their testimony or to summarize all of the  
18 testimony. The Board will read all of the testimony  
19 that's admitted into evidence.

20 We do have a few preliminary matters that  
21 we need to deal with. The first is I'm asking the parties  
22 to agree to a date where a decision will be issued, and my  
23 suggestion is that it be 90 days from the final day of  
24 fact finding of the Board, so I'd just like to get -- have

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the parties identify themselves for the record, and then  
2 maybe state their position with respect to an agreed upon  
3 date.

4 I'm making that suggestion based on the  
5 language of Section 4176, subsection I, which allows a  
6 time period to be agreed to by the parties with respect to  
7 a Declaratory Ruling Proceeding.

8 So with respect to the Connecticut  
9 Chiropractic Association, Incorporated?

10 MS. MARY ALICE MOORE LEONHARDT: Good  
11 morning. Good morning, Mr. Chair and members of the Board  
12 and Attorney Shapiro. My name is Mary Alice Moore  
13 Leonhardt. I am here on behalf of the Connecticut  
14 Chiropractic Association, the petitioner who brought the  
15 petition for Declaratory Ruling.

16 I also represent the Connecticut  
17 Chiropractic Council, the American Chiropractic  
18 Association and the International Chiropractic Association  
19 here today.

20 We have no objection to the request that  
21 you have put forth. Thank you.

22 MR. SHAPIRO: And that's the position for  
23 the Connecticut Chiropractic Association and, also, the  
24 Connecticut Chiropractic Council, is that correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: That's correct.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay and the party, the  
3 Victims of Chiropractic Abuse?

4 MR. JAY MALCYNSKY: Good morning. My name  
5 is Attorney Jay Malcynsky, and I represent the Victims of  
6 Chiropractic Abuse. The only caution I would remind the  
7 Board of with regard to the timing is I know that the  
8 legislature had wanted to potentially deal with this  
9 issue, and I know that that's not your primary concern,  
10 but 90 days would probably work, but, Attorney Shapiro, I  
11 assume what you mean is 90 days or earlier?

12 MR. SHAPIRO: That's correct. From the  
13 last day that the Board conducts fact finding.

14 MR. MALCYNSKY: Which would be the last day  
15 of this hearing?

16 MR. SHAPIRO: That's not correct. The  
17 Board will schedule --

18 MR. MALCYNSKY: Go ahead.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: The Board will schedule a  
20 fact finding to deliberate regarding these issues after  
21 the close of hearings. I have no idea whether the  
22 hearings will end tomorrow or not.

23 MR. MALCYNSKY: Can you give me an idea of  
24 when that, you know, typically when that fact finding

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 meeting might be?

2 MR. SHAPIRO: My guess --

3 MR. MALCYNSKY: Assuming that this hearing  
4 closes tomorrow.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: If the hearing closes  
6 tomorrow, there's certainly no interest on the Board in  
7 delaying anything, my recommendation to the Board would be  
8 that they would meet within three or four weeks to conduct  
9 fact finding, and then a decision would be issued 90 days  
10 from that date.

11 MR. MALCYNSKY: Then I would object to the  
12 90 days, because it sounds like the 90 days could easily  
13 become 120 or 150 days, and I think it is important. This  
14 issue is a very important issue that has been deliberated  
15 in the General Assembly.

16 I think there are a lot of people that are  
17 looking to this Board to settle the issue, and I think, if  
18 we get into four or five months, there's a danger that we  
19 lose the potential window of opportunity for the  
20 legislature to review the matter.

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: If I may speak, it's  
22 my understanding that the legislators, who were involved  
23 in the discussions about whether to present this issue to  
24 the Board for the Board's consideration, given the well-

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 established notion of the Board regulating the  
2 professions, the idea was for the Board to conduct a full  
3 hearing to allow for a full airing of the issues, to allow  
4 both sides to present their positions and cases.

5 In fact, Attorney General Blumenthal had  
6 weighed in on it and asked the Board to allow patients and  
7 members of the public to have an opportunity to speak, and  
8 the CCA, CCC and the National Organizations all embrace  
9 that notion and that position, and we trust that the  
10 Board, with its expertise in conducting these hearings,  
11 will conduct itself properly, move the issue along, and  
12 give the issue under consideration due time and weight.

13 The legislature will have an opportunity to  
14 deal with it at some point if it deems fit, and I don't  
15 see any reason for this Board to rush the issue simply in  
16 order to allow a ball to be bounced back during the next  
17 legislative session.

18 It may not be warranted, there may be  
19 further study necessary, and I think the process should be  
20 allowed to occur, without putting an undue restriction on  
21 this Board and its procedures. Thank you.

22 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Malcynsky, the other  
23 point I wanted to raise is that it does take a period of  
24 time for the transcripts from the hearing to come in. My



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 understanding is that it's approximately 10 days.

2           The Board is going to review those  
3 transcripts, I'm sure. The transcripts will probably be  
4 fairly lengthy, so before the Board comes into the fact  
5 finding, I'm sure the Board members are going to review  
6 sort of a great, not a sort of, a great volume of  
7 evidence, and I do think that that time frame is  
8 reasonable and will not allow excessive delay.

9           MR. MALCYNKY: And I certainly respect  
10 everything you've delineated, and it is certainly our  
11 interest that the Board has the ability to fully  
12 deliberate all the information.

13           I would just remind you, though, that we've  
14 had the principal testimony since October and the rebuttal  
15 testimony since November. We're already into January.  
16 Most, if not all, of any additional information that the  
17 Board will receive will be in the context of this hearing,  
18 which will likely end tomorrow.

19           We're certainly not interested in limiting  
20 the Board's ability to deliberate on the information they  
21 have. I just think that they have the bulk of what  
22 they're going to need to consider and certainly will have  
23 had all they need to consider, with the exception of the  
24 transcripts that you referred to, by the close of business

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 tomorrow, if this hearing finishes in two days.

2 I would certainly like to think that the  
3 Board can wrap up their decision making expeditiously,  
4 rather than use any unnecessary time.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: And I think, Attorney  
6 Malcynsky, without belaboring this point, that the time  
7 frame that I'm talking about would allow the Board only  
8 approximately two weeks of time to review any of the  
9 information that they've received at the hearing today and  
10 to re-review the evidence that's admitted into evidence  
11 today.

12 I think that if the fact finding, in fact,  
13 occurs within four weeks of the close of the hearings,  
14 that it's a reasonable time frame to have the decision  
15 drafted and to make sure that all members of the Board are  
16 comfortable with that decision before it's disseminated to  
17 the parties and the public.

18 I would ask for the support of the Victims  
19 of Chiropractic Abuse on the time frame that I've  
20 suggested.

21 MR. MALCYNKY: I think that's reasonable.  
22 I also would just ask that, to the extent that we can be  
23 cognizant of the need to get the decision sooner, rather  
24 than later, that you give us that due consideration.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Thank you.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. And the final  
3 party is the Chiropractic Stroke Awareness Group.

4 MR. NORMAN PATTIS: Good morning. My name  
5 is Norm Pattis. I'm here on behalf of the Chiropractic  
6 Stroke Awareness Group. I'll adopt Attorney Malcynsky's  
7 remarks, but note that we share an interest in timely  
8 consideration and resolution of this issue, and in  
9 adopting Attorney Malcynsky's remarks, we're not waiving  
10 any right to seek relief against an appropriate party or  
11 an association in a court by way of an action at common  
12 law to establish the requirement for informed consent.

13 So I join Attorney Malcynsky's remarks,  
14 insofar as they express a concern for timely consideration  
15 of this issue for the legislature, but on behalf of my  
16 client convey a great impatience and a burning desire to  
17 have this issue teed up in a forum that will decide the  
18 issue conclusively. If it won't be the legislature, it's  
19 our intension to turn to the courts as early as next week.

20 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. With those  
21 comments and without objection, the time frame, as  
22 suggested, will be adopted, and certainly I can assure the  
23 parties that there will be no delay from our office's  
24 perspective, in terms of getting a decision, and we'd be

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 more than happy to get the decision out prior to 90 days,  
2 if that's possible.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Attorney Shapiro, may  
4 I inquire?

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: In the time frames  
7 that you're suggesting are you also contemplating that the  
8 parties will have an opportunity to submit written briefs?

9 MR. SHAPIRO: That issue hasn't come up  
10 yet. If the parties and intervenors want to submit  
11 briefs, we can discuss that and discuss an appropriate  
12 page limit.

13 I think, you know, with all the information  
14 that the Board is going to have to consider, certainly we  
15 would look for pointed comments, as opposed to a  
16 regurgitation of all the information that's presented, but  
17 I'd be happy to hear from the parties with respect to  
18 their interest level in filing briefs, but that certainly  
19 cuts against the time frame issue.

20 I mean that's more information that needs  
21 to be read and reviewed, but I also want the parties to  
22 have an opportunity and the intervenors to have an  
23 opportunity to present that information.

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you. On behalf

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 of the Connecticut Chiropractic Association and the  
2 Connecticut Chiropractic Council, we hereby request an  
3 opportunity, pursuant to the rules of practice applicable  
4 to these Declaratory Ruling Proceedings before the  
5 Department of Health and the Board of Chiropractic  
6 Examiners, under 19a-9-29h, the opportunity to prepare and  
7 present a brief in the form of a closing argument, which  
8 we would accept a page limitation of 15 pages, if you feel  
9 that's appropriate. Thank you.

10 MR. MALCYNKY: Sounds like we're going to  
11 be having fun all day here. I certainly would have no  
12 problem filing a brief in a timely manner. That would not  
13 in any way impact the schedule that you had indicated.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay and the Chiropractic  
15 Stroke Awareness Group?

16 MR. PATTIS: No objection to briefs. We  
17 would request an expedited briefing schedule, with no more  
18 than 72 hours from the close of the hearing.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I would recommend to  
20 the Board that we allow post-hearing briefs of 15 pages  
21 maximum in length, according to the normal standards of  
22 double-spaced, etcetera, and that briefs be due 10 days  
23 from the close of evidence, which the transcript is going  
24 to take 10 days anyway, so 10 actual days, not business

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 days. Ten days from the close of evidence. I'll take a  
2 motion on that.

3 DR. PAUL POWERS: This is Dr. Powers. I  
4 make a motion that we adopt, as Attorney Shapiro  
5 recommended, to have briefs come in within 10 days.

6 DR. MICHELE IMOSSI: I'm Dr. Imossi, and I  
7 second that.

8 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Is there any discussion?  
9 We'll vote on it. All in favor?

10 ALL: Aye.

11 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: All opposed? It's  
12 carried.

13 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay, so, briefs will be due  
14 10 calendar days from the close of evidence. We'll  
15 discuss the actual date that they're due at the close of  
16 evidence. The briefs can be no longer than 15 pages, and  
17 there will be no rebuttal briefs or follow-up briefs, so  
18 you'll have one opportunity to file simultaneous briefs 10  
19 calendar days from the close of evidence.

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

21 MR. SHAPIRO: There's been a request for  
22 recusal or motion to disqualify Board Member Jean Rexford,  
23 and, prior to doing that, I wanted to see if we, as a  
24 procedural matter, could admit some of the documents,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 which are on the exhibit list, and I would ask for the  
2 parties' position on that.

3 What I'm interested in doing right now is  
4 admitting into evidence documents 1 through 31 on the  
5 exhibit list, and I wanted to first get the position of  
6 the Connecticut Chiropractic Association and Connecticut  
7 Chiropractic Council with respect to Exhibits 1 through  
8 31.

9 If there's objections to individual  
10 exhibits, then we'll do it slower, but I think it may be  
11 possible to admit the first 31 exhibits without any  
12 issues.

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you. On behalf  
14 of the Connecticut Chiropractic Association and the  
15 Connecticut Chiropractic Council, our position is as  
16 follows.

17 To the extent that any of those items refer  
18 to the following matters, we have an objection and move to  
19 strike any reference or evidence that would be constituted  
20 in those documents that relate to the following matters.

21 Number one, the topic of subluxation.  
22 Number two, the topic of vaccinations. Number three, the  
23 topic of endoscopy procedures. Number four, the topic of  
24 death certificates or autopsy reports. Number five, the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 topic of the model Code of Ethics of the Federation of  
2 Chiropractic Licensing Boards. And, finally, the topic of  
3 evidence that relates to a letter from a physician, which  
4 is contained in a submission. Let me just get to that.

5 The letter is drafted and authored by a  
6 Cyril Wecht, W-E-C-H-T, and we object to any evidence or  
7 references to that, as well. Thank you. Otherwise, we  
8 have no objection to those exhibits being accepted into  
9 evidence.

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, are you aware  
11 whether or not those topics are contained in these  
12 documents, meaning, do you have any specific information  
13 with respect to those topics being in these first 31  
14 documents?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We can go document-  
16 by-document, but I do know that under the CSAG and VOCA  
17 documents, for example, and in the documents that had been  
18 offered for submission by the Campaign for Science-based  
19 Healthcare, there are death certificates and autopsy  
20 reports.

21 No witnesses, no experts have been offered  
22 or appeared here today to present those properly, and due  
23 to the highly prejudicial nature of documents, such as  
24 that, or the letter authored by a doctor, an alleged Dr.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Wecht, we feel that a level playing field should be  
2 available to all parties to this proceeding, and any  
3 reference to that testimony or evidence would be highly  
4 improper in the context of this proceeding.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

6 MR. MALCYNKY: I would just say, on behalf  
7 of VOCA, that all of what we're seeing from the  
8 Chiropractor's Association are tactics to delay the  
9 hearing and deny the Board and the public the opportunity  
10 to fully vet these issues.

11 The information that they seek to exclude  
12 has been pre-filed as part of the testimony for months.  
13 They had an opportunity to object in their rebuttal  
14 testimony and did not.

15 I would ask that we move to the matter  
16 before the Board, and let's hear the issues and trust the  
17 Board to weigh the evidence for what it is. I mean this  
18 is -- I think we're going to see that this is a consistent  
19 theme with the Chiropractor's Association in this hearing.

20 They filed a series of motions starting at  
21 5:00 last night, and, again, about three minutes before  
22 the hearing, I was handed a stack of motions to eliminate  
23 certain specific pieces of evidence. I mean it's a  
24 tactic. It's not a -- there's no, you know, sound basis

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 for that evidence to be excluded, and we would object to  
2 the exclusion of it.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well, as counsel may  
4 recall, the evidence that has been submitted has been pre-  
5 filed at the request of the Board. Each party, pursuant  
6 to the notice associated with this proceeding, who wishes  
7 to have that evidence considered by the Board has been  
8 directed to appear here today to adopt that evidence under  
9 oath and to give the other side an opportunity to Cross-  
10 Examine that person on their testimony and the evidence,  
11 any documentary evidence that they're wishing the Board to  
12 review, which means that the evidence has not yet been  
13 admitted into this proceeding.

14 Under the Uniform Administrative Procedures  
15 Act, it is entirely proper, appropriate and a responsible  
16 procedure for counsel to file motions to exclude and  
17 motions to strike evidence that is not properly offered  
18 before the Board.

19 So our process is not a delay tactic. It's  
20 not a dilatory tactic. It is proper legal procedure  
21 commonly followed in contested hearings and Declaratory  
22 Ruling Proceedings.

23 Now I know that Attorney Malcynsky does a  
24 lot of lobbying on this issue before the legislature, and

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 perhaps there are a lot of delay tactics and chess game  
2 maneuvers followed in those proceedings, but I assure you  
3 that the Chiropractors in this proceeding take this very  
4 seriously.

5 We are respectful of the rules of practice  
6 of the Department of Public Health as they apply to this  
7 proceeding, and we intend to follow the rules and proceed  
8 in an orderly fashion, and personal attacks have no room  
9 in this proceeding. Thank you.

10 MR. MALCYNKY: I don't know what you're  
11 referring to, by the way, of personal attacks. What I do  
12 agree with in what you just said was that the appropriate  
13 way to vet the evidence is through Cross-Examination.

14 I don't see anything to be gained by  
15 excluding this evidence, but I think we should move on to  
16 the issues.

17 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, do you have  
18 any remarks you'd like to make with respect to this?

19 MR. PATTIS: Yes. I think of T.S. Eliot's  
20 line, Do I Dare to Eat a Peach? In answer to your  
21 question, as to topics 1 through 31, I believe these were  
22 all preliminary filings to tee up the issue, so I don't  
23 believe many of the items appear in those.

24 We do not object to the admission of 1

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 through 31 in toto. If the Board is inviting our argument  
2 on topics 1 through 6, I'm prepared to argue those now, or  
3 we can do it on a document-by-document basis. I have no  
4 objection to 1 through 31.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you, Attorney Pattis.  
6 Yeah, I think that what's unfortunately going to need to  
7 happen is to go document-by-document, because I want to be  
8 able to deal with any objections in an orderly fashion.

9 I have thought and hoped that the first 31  
10 documents could be admitted without objection, but if  
11 that's not the case, then we'll go one-by-one.

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We will defer to the  
13 Board's ruling in interest in moving the proceedings  
14 along. Again, we are not trying to bog down the  
15 proceedings. We're just protecting our right to Cross-  
16 Examine and object to evidence that's irrelevant or highly  
17 prejudicial that wouldn't otherwise be properly admitted  
18 into this hearing. Thank you.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, I don't  
20 understand what you mean when you say you're going to  
21 defer to the Board. Are you withdrawing your objections  
22 to 1 through 31?

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No, I'm not.

24 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'm just merely  
2 stating that we obviously respect the Board's expertise  
3 and authority here, and we're prepared to accept whatever  
4 ruling the Board makes. Thank you.

5 MR. PATTIS: We agree to behave, as well.

6 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Malcynsky, I just  
7 wanted to be clear. You, on behalf of your client, are  
8 not objecting --

9 MR. MALCYNKY: We're not objecting to the  
10 admission of items 1 through 31.

11 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. You may just have to  
12 let me finish my question, just so the record is clear.

13 MR. MALCYNKY: No problem.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. Attorney  
15 Leonhardt, I'm going to go through these documents one-by-  
16 one with you, as the other parties do not object, and if  
17 you have any objection to the specific document, you'll  
18 need to make it at that time.

19 Do you have any objection to what's been  
20 marked Exhibit 1?

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No, I do not.  
22 Petition for Declaratory Ruling, dated June 2, 2009?

23 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No objection.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

2 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
3 was marked as Exhibit No. 1.)

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Document No. 2?

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We have no objection  
6 to the Notice of Declaratory Ruling Proceeding, published  
7 in the Connecticut Law Journal, dated July 21, 2009, so  
8 long as the hearing is tailored to that notice and does  
9 not get expanded beyond what is noticed in the notice.  
10 Thank you.

11 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
12 was marked as Exhibit No. 2.)

13 MR. SHAPIRO: Document No. 3?

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We do not have an  
15 objection to the Connecticut Chiropractic Association's  
16 Petition for Party Status.

17 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
18 was marked as Exhibit No. 3.)

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Document No. 4?

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No objection to the  
21 Connecticut Chiropractic Association Ruling on Request for  
22 Status.

23 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
24 was marked as Exhibit No. 4.)

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 5?

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No objection to the  
3 Connecticut Chiropractic Council Petition for Party  
4 Status, and no objection to No. 6, the Ruling on their  
5 Request for Status Approving Status.

6 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned documents  
7 were marked as Exhibit Nos. 5 and 6.)

8 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 7?

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We object to Exhibit  
10 7 to the extent that it seeks to expand this Declaratory  
11 Ruling Proceeding to a proceeding that defines and  
12 proscribes a discharge summary process, as that was not  
13 part of the Notice of Hearing and was not specifically  
14 enumerated as a matter that would be considered by this  
15 Board.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I would recommend to  
17 the Board that they overrule that objection and admit  
18 Exhibit 7 into evidence. You need a motion.

19 DR. POWERS: This is Dr. Powers. I'm going  
20 to make a motion that that's overruled, per Attorney  
21 Shapiro. This was discussed in our Board, and my motion  
22 is that we overrule that objection.

23 MR. SHAPIRO: Is there a second?

24 DR. ROBOTHAM: Dr. Robotham. I'll second

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that.

2 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: I'm Dr. Scott. Is there  
3 any discussion? All in favor?

4 ALL: Aye.

5 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: All opposed? So carried.

6 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
7 was marked as Exhibit No. 7.)

8 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, Exhibit  
9 8?

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Prior to proceeding,  
11 may I just inquire to clarify for the record? Is it then  
12 my understanding that the scope of this hearing will  
13 encompass a consideration by the Board of whether or not a  
14 discharge summary should be required of chiropractors in  
15 the context of an informed consent process?

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, I believe  
17 you were present on the day that that issue came up, when  
18 the Board was considering the nature and topic of the  
19 Declaratory Ruling, and there was some discussion that  
20 that issue of whether a discharge summary and whether any  
21 special notification on discharge summary was appropriate  
22 would be something that the Board considered relevant when  
23 discussing this issue.

24 For example, if the Board, and I believe



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 this was discussed on the record, if the Board concluded  
2 after this Declaratory Ruling that there was a certain  
3 risk of a stroke or other concerns that are related to the  
4 petition, it would certainly be reasonable that the Board  
5 may have something to say with respect to what  
6 notification patients should receive on that, and that  
7 issue was discussed.

8           During the course of the proceedings, I  
9 think the Board is going to be very careful to limit  
10 evidence to what's relevant to the question presented, as  
11 stated in the notice that was published in the Connecticut  
12 Law Journal, but that issue was discussed on the record,  
13 as well.

14           MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Okay. On behalf of  
15 the -- thank you. I was present, and the petition that we  
16 submitted on behalf of the Connecticut Chiropractic  
17 Association had listed four questions. One of the  
18 questions was what written information, if any, should be  
19 given to a patient in the context of informed consent.

20           The Board narrowed the issue to one  
21 question, and that question does not mention or inquire  
22 about what written information, if any, so I'm not taking  
23 a position antagonistic to the Board. I'm trying to  
24 understand with a greater degree of specificity the true

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 scope of the notice that was issued.

2 I have, at this point, my clients, the  
3 Connecticut Chiropractic Association and the Connecticut  
4 Chiropractic Council, will not object to that  
5 consideration of a discharge summary, so long as the Board  
6 also considers whether, if there is a reason to impart any  
7 written information, perhaps it be done in an alternative  
8 form to a written discharge summary.

9 So long as the scope of this hearing would  
10 not preclude that inquiry, we have no objection to the  
11 notice and the adequacy of notice. Thank you.

12 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Thank you. Your  
13 comments will be noted. I appreciate that. I think we're  
14 on Exhibit 8. Do you have any objection to Exhibit 8?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Excuse me. I'd just  
16 like to take a moment to re-review that exhibit, if I may?

17 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: My only objection is  
19 to the extent that the witness, who will be putting in  
20 testimony pursuant to Exhibit 8 and, also, the prior  
21 witness, to the extent that they seek to introduce opinion  
22 testimony, that is the nature of expert opinion testimony,  
23 that they're precluded from doing so, as my understanding  
24 is they are merely lay witnesses and wouldn't qualify as

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 experts to provide any expert opinion testimony,  
2 otherwise, I have no objection.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I would recommend to  
4 the Board that they overrule the objection and admit  
5 Exhibit 9 into evidence.

6 DR. POWERS: Motion to overrule and accept  
7 No. -- were we on 9 or 8? I'm sorry.

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I believe we were on  
9 8.

10 DR. POWERS: Motion to overrule and accept  
11 Exhibit 8.

12 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Do we have a second? A  
13 second. Any discussion? Okay, we'll have a vote. All in  
14 favor?

15 ALL: Aye.

16 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Any opposed? So carried.

17 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
18 was marked as Exhibit No. 8.)

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, is there any  
20 objection to Exhibit 9?

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Exhibit 9 is the  
22 Petition for Party Status by the Chiropractic Stroke  
23 Awareness Group?

24 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: My same remarks, as  
2 raised with regard to Exhibit 7 and 8, would be repeated  
3 and applied here.

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay and given that that  
5 authority -- well I'll take a motion.

6 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Motion to overrule the  
7 objection and accept Exhibit 9.

8 DR. POWERS: Second.

9 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Any discussion? We'll  
10 have a vote on it. All in favor?

11 ALL: Aye.

12 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Any opposition? So ruled.

13 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
14 was marked as Exhibit No. 9.)

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Is there any objection to  
16 Exhibit 10?

17 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well I would voice  
18 the same objections. Exhibit 10 is the ruling on the  
19 Connecticut Stroke Awareness Group's Request for Status,  
20 so I would just simply raise the same objection in the  
21 interest of moving this along. Thank you.

22 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I don't really think  
23 your objection applies to Exhibit 10, which is a ruling  
24 from the Board, but your comments have been noted for the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 record. The Board will take Exhibit 10.

2 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
3 was marked as Exhibit No. 10.)

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 11?

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Exhibit 11 is the  
6 Connecticut Medical Examining Board's Request to  
7 Participate as an Intervenor, and to the extent that the  
8 Connecticut Medical Examining Board is going to present a  
9 witness here today to adopt their testimony, we don't have  
10 an objection to the admission of this document as  
11 evidence. If they are not present to appear to adopt the  
12 testimony and take their position, as reflected in this  
13 document, Exhibit 11, we do object. Thank you.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Exhibit 12?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Is there going to be  
16 a ruling on that?

17 MR. SHAPIRO: Well I don't hear an  
18 objection.

19 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well perhaps we can  
20 inquire of the audience, as to whether or not someone is  
21 here.

22 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, I'm not  
23 going to inquire regarding the audience with respect to  
24 that issue. If there's a request to participate as an

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 intervenor, the request has been made to the Board, and  
2 it's been granted by the Board.

3 If there's not someone with respect to any  
4 designated party here to adopt testimony under oath, then  
5 that testimony is not going to be admitted into evidence,  
6 so I don't think it's a relevant objection with respect to  
7 simply their request to participate as an intervenor when  
8 that request has already been granted.

9 For example, if there's someone that you  
10 represent that's not here to adopt testimony under oath,  
11 we're not going to admit that testimony either, so we're  
12 not going to go through each exhibit, each request and  
13 have you make an objection, that if there's someone not  
14 here to adopt that testimony, then you'll object to the  
15 request, itself.

16 The request, itself, is not evidence. It's  
17 more of a procedural nature that there's been a request  
18 made. There's nothing in this request, in and of itself.

19 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: To the extent that  
20 the request is merely admitted for purposes of indicating  
21 that the Connecticut Medical Examining Board made a  
22 request to participate, we will not object.

23 To the extent that anything reflected in  
24 that request could potentially affect the Board's decision

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 making process, because it states a position, and in the  
2 absence of a witness to adopt that position and present  
3 him or herself for Cross-Examination, we would object.  
4 Thank you.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I would recommend that  
6 Exhibit 11 be admitted over objection.

7 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Motion to accept Exhibit  
8 11 and overrule the objection?

9 DR. POWERS: Second.

10 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Is there any discussion?  
11 All in favor?

12 ALL: Aye.

13 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Any opposition? So ruled.  
14 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
15 was marked as Exhibit No. 11.)

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, Exhibit  
17 12?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.  
19 Thank you.

20 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, with  
21 respect to that specific objection, we'll note your  
22 objection for the record. I don't believe that we need a  
23 full vote of the Board with respect to each one.

24 Your objection on those issues have been

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 noted, and I've already informed you that, if there's not  
2 an appropriate person to adopt the testimony under oath,  
3 then we can go back and look at these exhibits later.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

5 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
6 was marked as Exhibit No. 12.)

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Do you have any objection to  
8 Exhibit 13?

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We have no objection  
10 to Exhibit 13, which is the request from Senator Fasano to  
11 participate.

12 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
13 was marked as Exhibit No. 13.)

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 14?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We have no objection,  
16 which is the ruling approving Senator Fasano's request.  
17 Thank you.

18 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
19 was marked as Exhibit No. 14.)

20 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 15?

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We have no objection  
22 to the request to the International Chiropractic  
23 Association's Request to Participate.

24 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 was marked as Exhibit No. 15.)

2 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 16?

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No objection.

4 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
5 was marked as Exhibit No. 16.)

6 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 17?

7 (Off the record)

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I would just  
9 reiterate the same objections with regard to this request  
10 from the Connecticut Stroke Awareness Organization as I  
11 indicated for Exhibit 7, 8, 9 and 10, to the extent that  
12 these documents seek to bring in evidence that will not be  
13 offered, or positions, which are beyond laypersons'  
14 purview. Thank you.

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. Exhibit 18?

16 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.

17 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 19?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 20?

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.

21 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 21?

22 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.

23 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 22?

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object to Exhibit

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 22, to the extent that it's inflammatory and that it seeks  
2 to submit layperson testimony.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: You're talking about 22,  
4 which is the ruling of the Board?

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Oh, I'm sorry. Same  
6 objection to the prior one. I moved ahead to 23. I'm  
7 getting ahead of myself. I apologize.

8 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 23?

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: As I began to say, I  
10 do object to Exhibit 23 for the same reasons that I've  
11 objected to Exhibits 7, 8, 9 and 10 and those thereafter.

12 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Exhibit 24?

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 25?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object to Exhibit  
16 25 to the extent that it puts forth a medical opinion, or  
17 an expert opinion for which this witness is not qualified  
18 to express or present to this Board in the absence of any  
19 accompanying expert opinion that it subject to Cross-  
20 Examination. Thank you.

21 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Exhibit 26?

22 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.

23 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 27?

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object to Exhibit

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 27. The Board was notified that this particular witness  
2 and individual will not be appearing here today to  
3 testify, and, therefore, the petition and any evidence  
4 pre-filed is entirely irrelevant and doesn't belong in the  
5 record of this hearing.

6 As I understand it, his participation and  
7 appearance has been withdrawn.

8 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I'll hear very, very  
9 briefly from the parties with respect to this. I know  
10 there's been a ruling issued that we will admit into  
11 evidence. Attorney Malcynsky, do you have any comments  
12 you'd like to make?

13 MR. MALCYNKY: Attorney Shapiro, are you  
14 talking about the request to have a substitute witness for  
15 Mr. Long?

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes. In some respects, yes.  
17 I mean, right now, we're looking at Exhibit 27. Okay.  
18 Just so the parties and intervenors know, if there are  
19 exhibits that are not admitted into evidence, we're going  
20 to mark them for identification only for two reasons, one,  
21 so that we have an accurate record, and, two, so that the  
22 order of the exhibits remains the same.

23 I'm going to suggest to the Board that they  
24 make the ruling on the request to designate another

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 individual to present pre-filed and rebuttal testimony,  
2 dated December 31, 2009, a one-page document, Exhibit 51.  
3 Is there any objection from the parties to the ruling  
4 being admitted as evidence?

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No objection.

6 MR. PATTIS: I would like an opportunity to  
7 be heard on its merits.

8 MR. SHAPIRO: You will be given that  
9 opportunity. Is there any objection to the document  
10 coming in?

11 MR. PATTIS: No, sir.

12 MR. MALCYNSKY: No.

13 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay, so, this document,  
14 Exhibit 51, this one-page document --

15 MR. MALCYNSKY: I'm sorry, Mr. Shapiro.  
16 Could you just clarify for me what we're doing here? I'm  
17 a little confused.

18 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Exhibit 27, which we  
19 were looking at to see if there was any objection to, that  
20 raises some issues that were handled by a ruling of the  
21 Board on December 31st, so I wanted to make sure that that  
22 ruling was in evidence, so that we could discuss Exhibit  
23 27 and whether to mark that as a full exhibit or an  
24 exhibit for ID only, so I've admitted, the Board has

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 admitted, unless there's an objection, Exhibit 51 as a  
2 full exhibit, which is the ruling of December 31, 2009,  
3 signed by Mr. Kardys on behalf of the Board.

4 MR. MALCYNSKY: Got it. Thank you.

5 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
6 was marked as Exhibit No. 51.)

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Malcynsky, do you  
8 have any position with respect to Exhibit 27 that you'd  
9 like to state on the record?

10 MR. MALCYNSKY: No. I'm fine with that at  
11 this point.

12 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

13 MR. MALCYNSKY: I think we're going to deal  
14 with it again when we come to item 42.

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Attorney Pattis?

16 MR. PATTIS: I don't mean to break ranks  
17 with Mr. Malcynsky, but I do object to its exclusion for  
18 the following grounds. Items 1 through 31 were  
19 preliminary matters that this Board reviewed in  
20 determining which parties had an interest in the  
21 proceeding. Whether that interest rose to that level  
22 sufficient to make them parties, or merely warranted  
23 intervenor status, was a decision the Board made on a  
24 case-by-case basis.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Dr. Long provided information to the Board.

2 The Board ruled that his information was relevant and  
3 pertinent to these proceedings. For personal reasons,  
4 he's been unable to appear. The parties interested in his  
5 testimony have sought permission to substitute someone,  
6 who is prepared to come here and adopt his testimony under  
7 oath, thus crossing the threshold of admissibility, in  
8 terms of the guarantees that an oath gives, as to  
9 reliability.

10 We were troubled by the ruling to deny that  
11 and noted with great interest that at or about the same  
12 time that was denied, we were informed for the first time  
13 of a new witness for the International Chiropractic  
14 Association, a man by the name of Dr. Luigi DiRubba.  
15 We're not objecting to his appearing, because so long as  
16 he appears under oath and submits himself to the scrutiny  
17 of Cross-Examination, we're confident that our interests  
18 aren't prejudiced.

19 We're not confident, however, that  
20 excluding Dr. Long's information, merely because he cannot  
21 be present because of a physical, or because of a personal  
22 problem, serves the interest that this Board is here to  
23 serve, that is the protection of the public.

24 Dr. Long has prepared information, and our

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 belief is that it is pertinent to this Board's decision to  
2 frame these issues, and that what's more, because of his  
3 inability to attend, so long as we can tender a witness  
4 who is prepared to adopt it, it's admissible for  
5 substantive reasons, as well as preliminarily.

6 So, for those reasons, I do request that 27  
7 and 28 be made part of this record.

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May I respond?

9 MR. SHAPIRO: You may.

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes. On behalf of  
11 the Connecticut Chiropractic Association and the  
12 Connecticut Chiropractic Council, we vehemently objected  
13 to Dr. Long being permitted to have another individual  
14 step into his shoes to presumably adopt and present his  
15 opinion testimony. That is virtually impossible. I don't  
16 know if anyone in this room has the ability to read  
17 another person's mind, or to reconstruct the decision  
18 making process that goes on in one individual's mind in  
19 creating, formulating and rendering medical opinions about  
20 the types of important issues that are before this Board  
21 today.

22 It is virtually impossible, and I challenge  
23 both counsel to present me evidence that that can be done.

24 Secondly, Dr. Long presented himself as an

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 individual, unlike the International Chiropractic  
2 Association and the Connecticut Chiropractic Council,  
3 which are membership organizations.

4 They pre-filed testimony as Associations,  
5 as organizations. They have been granted Associational  
6 status. As such, they represent the positions of the  
7 organization. We are not speaking as an individual when  
8 we present testimony through those organizations. We are  
9 speaking on behalf of an organization.

10 It's not an apples-to-apples comparison. I  
11 assume that Attorney Pattis is well familiar with the case  
12 law on Associational representation and has no issue with  
13 the fact that that's been granted in this proceeding to  
14 the Associations that are presenting before the Board  
15 today, which include his Association or organization and  
16 the Connecticut Stroke Awareness Group. Thank you.

17 MR. PATTIS: We certainly have no objection  
18 to the concept of Associational standing and will be  
19 revisiting it in the Superior Court soon.

20 As to the contention that Preston Long's  
21 opinions are merely idiosyncratic and could not be shared  
22 by another person, because they are his and his alone,  
23 that turns out to be a quite damning admission from  
24 Attorney Leonhardt and one I don't think she means.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   What this Board is here to do today is to  
2 determine whether there is scientific evidence, which  
3 consistent with the law of informed consent requires that  
4 consumers be given information about a substantial or  
5 perhaps immaterial, but, nonetheless, real risk of stroke  
6 and/or death, or other catastrophic illness as a result of  
7 chiropractic care.

8                   Preston Long didn't go back into a room  
9 somewhere, consult some tealeaves, or sublux his upper  
10 spine to let his inner energy free when he came up with  
11 these opinions. He reviewed literature, literature, which  
12 another person has accessible to him, and literature,  
13 which another person can as capably agree or disagree  
14 with, so I don't believe that standard here is what a  
15 person believes. We're not here to preach. We're not  
16 here to worship at any altar. We've come here to reason  
17 together about data that is common and in the public  
18 domain.

19                   Preston Long issued an opinion that was  
20 consistent with what he reviewed in that data. If another  
21 person is prepared to come in and adopt it, they're not  
22 adopting his preference in iced teas, or flavors of ice  
23 cream. They're adopting his take on what the evidence  
24 suggest is necessary to protect consumers in Connecticut.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you, counsel.

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: If I may just reply,  
3 I think counsel misunderstands. My objection is based  
4 upon the lack of availability of Dr. Long to present  
5 himself and be subject to Cross-Examination.

6 Cross-Examination is an inveterate right.  
7 It's a very important right, guaranteed in hearings, such  
8 as this, and I think all members of the public  
9 fundamentally understand the importance of the right to  
10 Cross-Examination.

11 Since Dr. Long will not be present, we feel  
12 very strongly that his testimony should not be permitted  
13 to be admitted into evidence. Thank you.

14 MR. PATTIS: If I may, that avoids the  
15 issue and now it changes its focus. The issue is not  
16 whether Preston Long has intrinsically valuable  
17 information in and of himself, but whether, as a  
18 scientist, he was capable of reviewing literature and  
19 reaching conclusions that others can share.

20 It is the very essence of scientific  
21 evidence and scientific testimony that it's capable of  
22 being tested, that it's subject to peer review, and that  
23 people similarly trained can reach conclusions about risk,  
24 about materiality, about benefits and about harms when

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 they review the same data.

2 We have prepared to tender a person, who  
3 can appear in lieu of Dr. Long, and that person will have  
4 reviewed the literature and either reached or not reached  
5 conclusions consistent with his.

6 The crucible of Cross-Examination will be  
7 applied to him, capably I'm sure, by Attorney Leonhardt,  
8 and if this witness wants to distance himself from Dr.  
9 Long, this witness can, but we believe it would not serve  
10 the fact finding and truth finding function that this  
11 Commission is here to serve to preclude this testimony.

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well, again, there's  
13 a mystery afoot that violates, directly and forcibly, the  
14 right to Cross-Examination.

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, I think  
16 we --

17 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: If I may just finish,  
18 because this is an important point? Allegedly, there's a  
19 person, who would step into Dr. Long's place and present  
20 testimony. An important aspect of Cross-Examination,  
21 particularly of someone who is going to offer expert  
22 opinion testimony, is the ability of the parties who are  
23 conducting Cross-Examination to understand and appreciate  
24 the background, experience, education and knowledge of

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that individual.

2 We have not been given any such  
3 information. None of that was offered. This would be, in  
4 essence, a surprise witness, particularly where Attorney  
5 Malcynsky is trying to get this hearing done in two days,  
6 which we'd all be in favor of that, as long as the rights  
7 of the parties that have been granted in this proceeding  
8 are not stepped on, and that's why we object. Thank you.

9 MR. PATTIS: Those issues and a proper  
10 Cross-Examination all go to its weight, rather than its  
11 admissibility, and insofar as timely consideration of  
12 these issues is concerned, we'd be into the substance of  
13 this if we weren't already tendering objections and  
14 listening to argument on objections to prior rulings of  
15 this body.

16 MR. MALCYNKY: I would just like to say  
17 I'd like to amend my earlier comments on this matter to  
18 align myself with Attorney Pattis, in that if the Board is  
19 considering excluding the testimony, the written testimony  
20 of Preston Long, as well as denying the request that Dr.  
21 Bellamy be allowed to testify, I would be opposed to that.

22 I would support the fact that Dr. Bellamy  
23 is merely testifying as a member of VOCA. Preston Long  
24 was also a member of VOCA. The written testimony of

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Preston Long is in the record. Dr. Bellamy is going to  
2 testify, is making himself available for Cross-  
3 Examination.

4 There are no surprises here, or the  
5 potential for surprises here, so I would join Attorney  
6 Pattis in his comments.

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you.

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well this is the  
9 first I've heard of Dr. Bellamy, number one. Dr. Bellamy  
10 is an orthopedic doctor and not a chiropractor, and we  
11 have not had an opportunity to prepare Cross-Examination  
12 of Dr. Bellamy.

13 We do not have his curriculum vitae. We  
14 have no information of Dr. Bellamy, other than the press  
15 conference that was held yesterday, which may have given  
16 us a preview of what he would like to present to this  
17 Board, in which case I think that we would, if the Board  
18 were inclined to grant this motion, which we feel the  
19 Board should not do, because it would be violating the  
20 notice that was issued on September 14, 2009, in which it  
21 warned all parties and practitioners that if they were not  
22 present to adopt their testimony, the testimony and  
23 evidence they sought to present would not be allowed in.

24 That would violate the procedures

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 established by the Board in this hearing, and we are  
2 opposed to it. For all of the reasons that I've  
3 previously stated, we stand by our objection.

4 After the Board considers this objection, I  
5 would ask that the Board inquire of Attorney Pattis, as to  
6 the several threats he has made to seek court intervention  
7 relative to this proceeding, because --

8 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt? Attorney  
9 Leonhardt?

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: -- if he intends to  
11 go to court, we ought to know now, so he doesn't waste  
12 this Board's time today. Thank you.

13 MR. PATTIS: There's been no threat. We  
14 may bring a common law action out of frustration with what  
15 appears to be the industry's determination to avoid  
16 reaching the merits here, but we've come here fully to  
17 participate in these proceedings and to present the  
18 evidence we think is pertinent.

19 There are three branches of government.  
20 There is a judiciary branch. There is a common law  
21 informed consent requirement. Nothing precludes us from  
22 going there. There have been no threats made.

23 As to the contention, that somehow they're  
24 prejudiced by Dr. Bellamy, this Board knows full well that

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 good cause is always a reason for relaxing any ruling.  
2 Dr. Preston Long cannot be present here, because of  
3 personal reasons.

4 We have presented someone, who has reviewed  
5 his findings and is prepared to endorse them in full or in  
6 part. There are no mysteries here.

7 MR. MALCYNSKY: The other thing, Mr.  
8 Shapiro, just quickly, I mean the Board has allowed the  
9 substitution of a witness from the Association. I don't  
10 see the harm in allowing the same accommodation to VOCA  
11 and to the Stroke Victims. Thank you.

12 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I would recommend --

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: To the extent that  
14 the Board --

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, we've  
16 heard all we're going to hear on this now. We've heard  
17 all we're going to hear. I would recommend to the Board  
18 that the objection be sustained and that Exhibit 27 be  
19 marked for identification only. We're just dealing with  
20 27, and I would recommend to the Board that they mark that  
21 for identification only.

22 DR. POWERS: I make a motion that we mark  
23 Exhibit 27 for ID only.

24 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Is there a second?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 A MALE VOICE: Second.

2 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Is there any discussion?

3 MS. JEAN REXFORD: I just need to clarify.  
4 That means that -- I'm sorry. Does that mean that Dr.  
5 Long's testimony will be removed?

6 MR. SHAPIRO: That issue has been ruled on  
7 with respect to Exhibit 51.

8 MS. REXFORD: Okay and the other physician,  
9 the physician cannot testify?

10 MR. SHAPIRO: That's correct. I'm not sure  
11 we've quite gotten to that state yet, in terms of what the  
12 rulings have been so far, but, right now, what I'm dealing  
13 with is just Exhibit 27. There's been a ruling of the  
14 Board that --

15 MS. REXFORD: That's Exhibit 51, right.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: That's Exhibit 51.

17 MS. REXFORD: December 31st.

18 MR. SHAPIRO: Dr. Long's request to appoint  
19 Dr. Katz to present submission is denied. The notice was  
20 clear from the Board, that people, who wanted to present  
21 evidence, would have to be there to adopt their testimony  
22 under oath.

23 In this particular case, Dr. Long applied  
24 as an individual to present testimony, and he's not



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 available for Cross-Examination.

2 MR. VINCENT PACILEO: Just another quick  
3 question. There was a doctor, named Bellamy. I don't see  
4 his name as part of this. Is he a replacement for Dr.  
5 Katz?

6 MR. SHAPIRO: He won't be a replacement.

7 MR. PACILEO: There was a name mentioned. I  
8 don't see any documentation or ruling associated with that  
9 individual.

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: As a matter of  
11 information or point of information, that individual never  
12 applied for party status or intervenor status, as required  
13 in the procedures established long ago and noticed by the  
14 Board.

15 MR. PACILEO: Move the question.

16 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: All in favor?

17 ALL: Aye.

18 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Any opposition? So ruled.

19 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
20 was marked as Exhibit No. 27 for identification only.)

21 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, I would  
22 ask for your position with respect to Exhibit 28. I  
23 think, as a procedural matter, it doesn't contain the  
24 substance of Dr. Long's testimony, but it might be

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 important to create an accurate record, which is the  
2 ruling of the Board, dated September 14, 2009.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I won't object to  
4 that, so long as we're recognizing item number 51, which  
5 was just discussed at length, the ruling denying him to  
6 have a substitute witness. Thank you.

7 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
8 was marked as Exhibit No. 28.)

9 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Exhibit 29?

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I reiterate my  
11 objections to the petition by Sharon Mathiason and Murray  
12 Katz, dated August 14, 2009. Same objections as I raised  
13 with regard to Exhibit 7, 8, 9 and 10 and those  
14 thereafter. Thank you.

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. Exhibit 30?

16 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Same objection.

17 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 31?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No objection.

19 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
20 was marked as Exhibit No. 31.)

21 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I would recommend to  
22 the Board that they accept the documents over the  
23 objection, with the exception of 27, which we've issued a  
24 separate ruling on, which is all those documents.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 DR. POWERS: I believe it's 17 to 26, 29  
2 and 30, is that correct?

3 MR. SHAPIRO: I believe that's correct.

4 DR. POWERS: Okay, so, I make a motion that  
5 we overrule objections by counsel and accept documents 17  
6 to 26, 29 and 30.

7 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Is there a second?

8 A MALE VOICE: Second.

9 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Is there any discussion?

10 DR. IMOSI: I think we need to add Exhibit  
11 31 to that.

12 MR. SHAPIRO: She didn't object to 31.

13 DR. IMOSI: Okay.

14 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Thank you. All in favor?

15 ALL: Aye.

16 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Any opposition? So  
17 carried.

18 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned documents  
19 were marked as Exhibit Nos. 17 through 26, 29 and 30.)

20 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, I  
21 understand you've made a request for recusal or motion to  
22 disqualify Board Member Jean Rexford.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes. On behalf of  
24 the Connecticut Chiropractic Association and the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Connecticut Chiropractic Council, we would, at this time,  
2 inquire, as to whether Public Member Jean Rexford is  
3 willing to recuse herself from hearing evidence in this  
4 hearing and participating in this particular hearing.

5 We are not in a position today to speak  
6 about the propriety of her continuing to serve as a member  
7 of the Board. We have raised an issue that I think needs  
8 to be given consideration in the context of this  
9 proceeding, and we leave the remainder of Ms. Rexford's  
10 participation as a Public Member of the Board in future  
11 proceedings to the Attorney General's Office and any other  
12 State agencies that should properly be called upon to  
13 review that issue.

14 MR. MALCYNKY: May I be allowed to  
15 respond?

16 MR. SHAPIRO: In a minute. Well, counsel,  
17 I reviewed your motion, and I've reviewed the current case  
18 law on this issue, and I'm going to make some factual  
19 inquiry with respect to Ms. Rexford, and then I'll allow  
20 you to make any further argument.

21 The Connecticut Supreme Court in 2009 said  
22 the applicable due process standards for disqualification  
23 of administrative adjudicators do not rise to the heights  
24 of those prescribed for judicial disqualification.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   The mere appearance of bias that might  
2 disqualify a Judge will not disqualify an Arbitrator.  
3 Moreover, there is a presumption that administrative Board  
4 members acting in an adjudicative capacity are not biased.

5                   To overcome this presumption, the Plaintiff  
6 must demonstrate actual bias, rather than a mere potential  
7 bias of the Board members challenged, unless the  
8 circumstances indicate a probability of such bias too high  
9 to be constitutionally tolerable.

10                   The Plaintiff has the burden of  
11 establishing a disqualifying interest. And that's from  
12 Moraski versus the Connecticut Board of Examiners of  
13 Embalmers and Funeral Directors from our Connecticut  
14 Supreme Court in 2009.

15                   So you understand, counsel, that you have  
16 the burden of showing this disqualifying interest or  
17 circumstances to indicate a probability of such bias too  
18 high to be constitutionally tolerable?

19                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes, I do. Mr.  
20 Shapiro, I'm very familiar with the Moraski case. I'm  
21 also familiar with other pronouncements, cases, such as  
22 Elf(phonetic) versus Department of Public Health, a 2001  
23 case, and Clusen(phonetic) versus Board of Police  
24 Commissioners, as well, and all of the court rulings cited

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 to in that important body of case law.

2 I'm prepared to distinguish a claim of  
3 bias, such as the one you're referring to, from that to  
4 which I felt compelled, with all due respect to Ms.  
5 Rexford and the Board, to raise a request for recusal, and  
6 we apologize that this will take up the Board's time  
7 today, but given the importance of the matters before the  
8 Board and the importance for there to be a fair hearing by  
9 unbiased decision makers, we felt compelled to at least  
10 explore this with Ms. Rexford in the event that she was  
11 not willing to voluntarily recuse herself, since she  
12 certainly is well aware of her position, what she is paid  
13 to do, how she gets paid, who she works for and where and  
14 when she does and engages in those activities.

15 I have done research with the State Ethics  
16 Commission. I've done research with the State Attorney  
17 General's Office. I have researched the Secretary of  
18 State's Office.

19 I've also done research that any one of you  
20 sitting in this room could do, which is to get on the  
21 internet and examine the internet website of the  
22 organization that Ms. Rexford is employed by.

23 This organization, for those of you who are  
24 not aware, I believe, unless Ms. Rexford tells me

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 otherwise, she is the Executive Director.

2 MR. PATTIS: Are we going to proceed by  
3 proffer or by testimony, because I'm not prepared to  
4 accept at face value the representations of counsel on  
5 this issue, and I ask the Board, if it's going to consider  
6 questions of disqualification, whether we can poll the  
7 chiropractic members of the Board to determine who among  
8 them are members of the Connecticut Chiropractic  
9 Association or the Connecticut Chiropractic Council, or  
10 the International Chiropractics Association.

11 All parties or intervenors in this matter  
12 they appear to be identically situated to Ms. Rexford, in  
13 that an inquiry into what they're paid, how they get paid,  
14 and when and where they do the activities that generate  
15 payment may reflect information on bias.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis --

17 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May I finish?

18 MR. SHAPIRO: I'm going to respond to  
19 Attorney Pattis, and then I'm going to allow you to make  
20 any further comments you may have.

21 Attorney Pattis, I think your comments are  
22 well taken, and it certainly would not be the advice of,  
23 legal advice of our office, that membership, in and of  
24 itself, would present a disqualifying interest.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   The concern raised by Attorney Leonhardt's  
2 motion is that there are parties, who are members of her  
3 organization, and whether or not she has taken the  
4 specific position with respect to this issue prior to  
5 today, and, so, I'm going to make some limited inquiry to  
6 this Board member regarding her ability to hear the  
7 evidence in an unbiased fashion and, also, whether or not  
8 her group has taken a specific position with respect to  
9 informed consent and the risk of stroke and then move  
10 forward from there.

11                   Attorney Leonhardt, do you have any remarks  
12 you'd like to make?

13                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes. First of all,  
14 I'd like to clarify that I agree with Attorney Pattis,  
15 and, from time-to-time, before we got started here, he and  
16 I agreed that we often agreed on a lot of issues.

17                   I disagree with his interpretation of my  
18 motion. My motion is not challenging membership. That's  
19 not the basis of this motion. My motion relates to the  
20 appointment of Public Members to the Board of Chiropractic  
21 Examiners, which is very specific and precludes any member  
22 of the public from serving as the Public Member if they  
23 have a substantial financial interest that runs them afoul  
24 of the State Ethics Code for public officials.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 I would be surprised if any of the  
2 attorneys here would disagree with me that, in serving on  
3 the Board, Ms. Rexford is serving in official capacity as  
4 a public official.

5 MR. PATTIS: My point was a simpler one,  
6 and that is that, in terms of financial interest in the  
7 outcome, the Chiropractic Board is governed by a series of  
8 public and non-public members, and the non-public members  
9 are regulated entities, in and of themselves, governing  
10 and, in effect, regulating over what they, themselves,  
11 shall be required to do.

12 So in terms of a substantial financial  
13 interest in the outcome, we're not here to question the  
14 integrity of any of the Board members. We think they'll  
15 all do a fine job, and we think that they're all open-  
16 minded people.

17 We view the attack on Ms. Rexford as  
18 unusual, and if the Board is going to go down a road that  
19 questions people's substantial financial interest in the  
20 outcome, then there's potentially a motion to disqualify  
21 the majority of the Board, which gets us nowhere.

22 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well, again, counsel,  
23 you misunderstand my motion, so let me perhaps walk you  
24 through it. This --

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel?

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: -- does not derive  
3 from a substantial --

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Excuse me, counsel. I think  
5 I understand your motion. Can you tell me what evidence  
6 you have that Ms. Rexford has a financial interest in the  
7 outcome of this?

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: That's not the basis  
9 of my motion.

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

11 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Which is why I was  
12 trying to clarify myself.

13 MR. SHAPIRO: I thought you just said that  
14 it was the basis.

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: She has a financial  
16 interest in promoting the position and the interest of  
17 patients in the State of Connecticut and taking a position  
18 on behalf of the members of her organization and working  
19 for them and promoting and facilitating their positions on  
20 issues, including issues of informed consent, and I will  
21 now present the evidence of that.

22 I believe that her position in that  
23 organization --

24 MR. PATTIS: Again, same objection. We're

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 proceeding by way of proffer and not competent evidence.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: I'll hear the proffer.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: If we could have Ms.  
4 Rexford sworn, I would be happy to present to her the  
5 copies of the documents that have been downloaded from the  
6 website of the organization that she is employed by and  
7 present them and have them entered into evidence, and then  
8 we can hear her testimony in that regard, and then I would  
9 ask the Attorney General's Office to render an opinion, as  
10 to whether her participation as a Public Member of the  
11 Board really is inappropriate, because she's disqualified  
12 from serving in that position as the statute defines  
13 Public Members' membership on this Board.

14 MR. PATTIS: It's an incoherent proffer.  
15 It's not a financial interest, except when it is, and it's  
16 only a financial interest when Ms. Leonhardt thinks it's  
17 convenient to have one.

18 This person either has a financial interest  
19 or not, and, if she does have a financial interest in the  
20 outcomes of these proceedings, so do the five chiropractic  
21 members of the Board.

22 If we're going to go down this road, are we  
23 going to place under oath each chiropractor on this Board  
24 to determine whether they can be neutral and detached on

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 an important issue of patient safety?

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: The chiropractors,  
3 unlike Ms. Rexford, have been mandated, and any interest  
4 of membership or relationships with others is waived by  
5 statutory Fiat Grant in the statute, itself. That is not  
6 so with regard to a Public Member appointment to this  
7 Board, and that is what I'm putting at issue here.

8 MR. PATTIS: So it's all right for the fox  
9 to guard the chicken coop, so long as they swear an oath  
10 of vegetarianism?

11 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: If there's a fire  
12 truck that arrives at a fire, are you going to say the  
13 fire truck caused the fire?

14 MR. PATTIS: Are you conceding that  
15 chiropractic care causes urgency in patients' lives  
16 comparable to a fire that might pose a risk of death or  
17 serious physical injury to another person, Ms. Leonhardt?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'm surprised that  
19 you would even ask that question, Attorney Pattis, because  
20 you're disrespecting the Board with it.

21 MR. MALCYNKY: Excuse me. As the only one  
22 who has attempted to be polite here, can I be heard  
23 briefly on this issue?

24 MR. SHAPIRO: Sure.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. MALCYNSKY: Ms. Rexford was appointed  
2 by Governor Rell as a Public Member of this Board. It was  
3 well-known to all the parties when she was appointed and  
4 to others in the medical community that she is a Patient's  
5 Rights Advocate. Ms. Rexford's ties to other groups may  
6 well have not -- may or may not have stated a position on  
7 this issue, are not that different, and, as Attorney  
8 Pattis said, indeed less direct than other members of this  
9 Board, who are also members of the professional  
10 organizations that are actually party to this proceeding.

11 Ms. Rexford is not a member of an  
12 organization that's a party to this proceeding. We have  
13 not asked that any member of the Board, who is also a  
14 member of a professional organization, which is actually a  
15 party to this proceeding, be disqualified.

16 We are prepared to trust that despite their  
17 close connection to the chiropractic profession and the  
18 issues before the Board, they can be objective in their  
19 deliberations.

20 If the argument is being made that Jean  
21 Rexford should be disqualified as a member, who is a  
22 member of an organization that is not a party to this  
23 proceeding, nor did it move to be so, or move to  
24 intervene, other members of the Board are also members of

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the very party professional organizations filing briefs  
2 and arguing before you today.

3 Those organizations have also testified  
4 before the legislature on the very same issue that's being  
5 heard by this Board today. Ms. Rexford was appointed to  
6 the Board as a Public Member for the very reason that she  
7 has some familiarity with the subject matter.

8 To disqualify a Public Member for that very  
9 familiarity, without disqualifying professional members  
10 for theirs, would do a disservice to the fairness and the  
11 makeup of this Board.

12 This motion, again, like the other motions  
13 filed today by Attorney Leonhardt, was filed on the eve of  
14 the hearing, is nothing more than an effort to frustrate  
15 the process and thwart the Board's ability to benefit from  
16 the participation and the perspective of all of its  
17 members --

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I take issue with  
19 that accusation, and I vehemently deny it, and I would  
20 like an opportunity to present my motion, which seems to  
21 be hanging in the air here, so that all in this audience  
22 that are hearing this discussion and argument, which I  
23 anticipated would be heated, can understand the critical  
24 underpinnings of my motion, which, as I said from the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 outset, I deeply regretted having to raise this issue at  
2 all.

3 We were uncertain, as to whether Ms.  
4 Rexford would be here today, sitting on this Board to hear  
5 the issues, and, given her appearance, we feel compelled  
6 to press the issue.

7 Obviously, we leave it to the Board and, if  
8 necessary, the Attorney General's Office to render a  
9 formal opinion on this. May I present my motion?

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Just give me one moment.  
11 Attorney Leonhardt, do you have any information that Ms.  
12 Rexford has specifically lobbied with respect to the issue  
13 of the informed consent question that's presented to this  
14 Board today?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes, I do.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. What is that  
17 information?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Draw your attention  
19 to Exhibit D to my motion.

20 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Exhibit D is a copy  
22 of the website from the Connecticut Center for Patient  
23 Safety. It identifies Ms. Rexford as the Executive  
24 Director of that organization, specifically, if you take a

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 look at Exhibit D.

2 If you take a look at Exhibit E, the  
3 website states the following. Quote, "The Connecticut  
4 Center for Patient Safety works in our communities, within  
5 our health care systems and with elected officials to  
6 improve the quality of health care and to protect the  
7 rights of injured patients through education,  
8 accountability and advocacy."

9 Next, Exhibit F. In addition, according to  
10 the website maintained by Ms. Rexford's organization, the  
11 organization posts its members' names and stories in an  
12 effort to assist those members to publish their stories  
13 and get support.

14 As stated on the website, quote, "Tell us  
15 your story. Have you had an experience you would like to  
16 share with us? The strength of the Connecticut Center for  
17 Patient Safety is the reality of what happened to you or a  
18 loved one. By adding your voice to ours, we grow  
19 stronger. Please provide the following basic contact  
20 information, so that we can call you to find out more  
21 about your experience."

22 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel --

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: "Your personal story  
24 will help us move this issue forward."



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel?

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes?

3 MR. SHAPIRO: If I need to interrupt you, I  
4 want you to not continue to try to talk over me, because  
5 that won't lead to an efficient hearing, okay?

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'm simply trying to  
7 complete my sentence when I do that, counsel.

8 MR. SHAPIRO: I understand that, but what  
9 you're doing is reading to me the exhibits, which I've  
10 already read, so I was asking you if you have any other  
11 information than what you've already put in your exhibits,  
12 because I've read the exhibits.

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well, counsel, I  
14 think that given the fact that both attorneys to my right  
15 and left have had ample opportunity to read their  
16 extensive objections into the record, which I might point  
17 out are raised on behalf of Ms. Rexford, though they have  
18 not filed an appearance on her behalf, and I have to  
19 question the propriety of their doing so, I note that Ms.  
20 Rexford does not seem to have independent counsel here,  
21 and I am simply asking for an equal opportunity to present  
22 my motion.

23 The people sitting in this room do not have  
24 the motion before them, do not have the items to which I'm

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 referring, and I think that everyone in this room has the  
2 right to know.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

4 MR. MALCYNKY: I would just say that we  
5 have never, at least I have never, and I don't think  
6 Attorney Pattis has endeavored to speak as a  
7 representative of Ms. Rexford. Our objection is on behalf  
8 of VOCA, and merely to point out the absurdity that the  
9 accusation that Ms. Rexford comes to this hearing with a  
10 certain perspective, while not recognizing that the  
11 chiropractors, who are sitting on this Board, also come  
12 with a perspective.

13 (Off the record)

14 MR. MALCYNKY: We're willing to accept the  
15 fact that this Board, including the chiropractors on this  
16 Board, can be independent. We would expect the same would  
17 be afforded Ms. Rexford.

18 There's no showing of actual bias or  
19 probability of bias in my opinion.

20 MR. PATTIS: I join in Attorney Malcynsky's  
21 remarks, and, also, I'm not aware of having read anything  
22 into the record. I'm simply responding to a motion that I  
23 received at 5:00 last night on the eve of this hearing.

24 I don't see anything in it that supports an

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 inference of actual bias. I would ask the committee to  
2 vote on this motion and to reject the motion to recuse.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well I ask for an  
4 opportunity to continue to present my evidence before the  
5 Board considers the issue and votes.

6 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I don't have any  
7 issue with you presenting your evidence.

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

9 MR. SHAPIRO: What I'm not interested in is  
10 having you read exhibits that are attached to your motion  
11 into evidence. I agree with Attorney Pattis, that his  
12 objections have not been something that he's already filed  
13 with the Board, and, therefore, the Board or myself has  
14 already read them.

15 So if you have anything to offer or  
16 argument, based on what your exhibits say, I'd be happy to  
17 hear that on behalf of the Board.

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes, I do. Thank you  
19 very much for that. Drawing your attention to Exhibit G,  
20 this is not about a perspective that Ms. Rexford may have.

21 It's about the fact that she's listed as a member on her  
22 website Ms. Britt Harwe, who is the co-founder of the  
23 Connecticut Stroke Awareness Group, and on the next page,  
24 Exhibit H, of the website there is a complete member story

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 of Ms. Harwe, and in that story she is particularly  
2 stating claims against chiropractors and raising  
3 statements and making statements about the matters that  
4 are before the Board today.

5 As such and given the fact that the mission  
6 of Ms. Rexford's organization, for which she is paid to  
7 acquit her duties, is to advance Ms. Harwe's story and her  
8 position that she has to present here in this hearing.

9 Our position is that Ms. Rexford is not a  
10 qualified person to sit in the position of a Public Member  
11 on this Board in this hearing. In addition -- yes?

12 MR. MALCYNSKY: You refer to statements on  
13 the website made by Ms. Harwe, not by Ms. Rexford.

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Ms. Rexford's  
15 organization is the organization --

16 MR. MALCYNSKY: In much the same way that  
17 the chiropractors who sit on this Board are members of the  
18 Association that you represent who are testifying as  
19 parties before this proceeding today.

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No.

21 MR. MALCYNSKY: Your argument is patently  
22 absurd.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: It is not absurd.  
24 Let me tell you the difference. The difference is this.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Ms. Rexford gets paid to advance and promote and advocate  
2 on behalf of CSAG.

3 MR. MALCYNKY: The same way the  
4 chiropractors are paid as chiropractors.

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No. The  
6 chiropractors are paid to --

7 MR. MALCYNKY: I suggest we move on to the  
8 merits of this. More of this tactic is just delaying the  
9 hearing, and it's denying the public the right to hear the  
10 testimony from your side, as well as our side. Let's move  
11 on, Ms. Leonhardt.

12 Let's get rid of the eight or nine motions  
13 you filed this morning to delay the hearing. You've kept  
14 us here for, oh, almost two hours since the start of the  
15 hearing, and we haven't heard any testimony yet.

16 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Attorney Malcynsky --

17 MR. PATTIS: I join in Attorney Malcynsky's  
18 remarks and note the irony that Ms. Leonhardt seeks to  
19 read into the record documents that are a public record.  
20 The public has a right to know, and those assembled here  
21 should know what's in the public record.

22 We do agree with Attorney Leonhardt. There  
23 is a right to know, and we're here to contest and litigate  
24 the issue of the public's right to know about the risks

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 they submit themselves to when they go to men and women  
2 called chiropractors.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I appreciate the  
4 efforts of counsel to avoid this very important issue, but  
5 this goes to the fundamental notion of a fair hearing and  
6 impartiality of the members of the Board hearing this very  
7 important issue.

8 For the record, my name is Moore Leonhardt,  
9 and I would appreciate counsel addressing me properly with  
10 my full name.

11 Having gotten beyond that, I would  
12 appreciate the opportunity to present my -- to complete my  
13 presentation of the evidence that we believe supports the  
14 notion that Ms. Rexford should recuse herself.

15 If Ms. Rexford would recuse herself, we  
16 could move on to the matters of import today, which is the  
17 evidentiary presentation in this hearing.

18 I am not seeking to prolong this. This  
19 could be avoided by Ms. Rexford voluntarily recusing  
20 herself. If she would do so, we can move on. If she  
21 won't do so, then I'm going to press my motion to  
22 disqualify, because I have an obligation to do that as an  
23 advocate for my clients and in the interest of justice and  
24 fair hearings, which the State of Connecticut, Attorney

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 General's Office has always supported. May I proceed?

2 MR. PATTIS: Attorney Shapiro, I would ask  
3 that you hold Ms. Moore Leonhardt, and we'd like less of  
4 you, rather than more, Ms. Leonhardt, but that's all  
5 right, I would ask you to hold her to the question that  
6 you've asked. Does she have anything additional?

7 She continues to merely regurgitate what is  
8 a matter of public record.

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well I disagree. Is  
10 anyone in this audience aware of the additional evidence  
11 that I seek to present to this Board?

12 MR. PATTIS: They're not voting. Most of  
13 them are paying your fee. Let the Board decide the issue.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Leonhardt, do you  
15 have any final remarks with respect to your argument and  
16 motion?

17 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes. Yes, I do,  
18 because I've only identified the advocacy and efforts made  
19 on behalf of Ms. Harwe of the Connecticut Stroke Awareness  
20 Group.

21 There's also a membership interest  
22 indicated at Exhibit I that the Victims of Chiropractic  
23 Abuse are members of this organization, as well, and, as  
24 such, Ms. Rexford advocates on their behalf, as well.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   As VOCA is a party to this proceeding and  
2 its founder, Ms. Levy, has filed testimony, we ask that  
3 that be taken into consideration by the Board.

4                   Finally, I'd like to point out to the Board  
5 the legal authority upon which I stand. I am standing on  
6 the powers of appointment of the members of the  
7 Chiropractic Board, which define the Public Member  
8 qualifications.

9                   I am also raising the issue because of an  
10 opinion of the Attorney General, Richard Blumenthal, dated  
11 November 5, 2007, regarding Peter Cok(phonetic) and the  
12 Board of Firearms Permit Examiners, in which the Attorney  
13 General took the position, under similar circumstances of  
14 deep regret by the moving parties that they had to even  
15 raise the issue, but took the position that that Board  
16 member should be disqualified for very similar reasons to  
17 those we're raising here today.

18                   It is not the membership, as counsel would  
19 like you to believe. They are skirting the issue. The  
20 issue is that Ms. Rexford has been paid and has actively  
21 advocated on behalf of parties in this proceeding, and, as  
22 such, she is disqualified as a Public Member.

23                   She should not be a Public Member sitting  
24 on this Board in this proceeding, because of that conflict



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 of interest, and that is my position here.

2 MR. MALCYNSKY: The implication, Attorney  
3 Moore Leonhardt, is that VOCA is paying, somehow paying  
4 Ms. Rexford. Nothing could be further from the truth.

5 She advocates for an Association that  
6 accepts contributions from members and others across the  
7 Board. She's not a paid advocate for VOCA. Your argument  
8 is specious on its face.

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well, as stated by  
10 Attorney General Blumenthal --

11 MR. MALCYNSKY: -- chiropractors who are on  
12 this Board that earn their living as chiropractors have  
13 more of a financial nexus to this issue than Ms. Rexford.

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: That is not the  
15 issue.

16 MR. MALCYNSKY: And we are not objecting to  
17 their participation.

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: There's a difference  
19 here. Any conflict that might arise by virtue of the  
20 members of the Board who are chiropractors hearing this  
21 issue has been expressly waived by the statutory mandate  
22 that appoints them to this Board as experts for purposes  
23 of ruling on matters that pertain to the regulation of the  
24 profession.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   The same mandate and waiver does not apply  
2 to the public member appointment, and if you read the  
3 statute, counsel, you will surely agree that the --

4                   MR. MALCYNKY: Where is the evidence of  
5 actual bias? Where's the evidence of actual bias?

6                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I have presented bias  
7 that Ms. Rexford has actively advocated for and  
8 represented positions of these organizations by virtue of  
9 her duties and position as Executive Director of the  
10 Connecticut Center for Public Safety and Advocacy.

11                   And if we would like to pursue this, I  
12 would like Ms. Rexford to be sworn under oath, so that she  
13 can be Cross-Examined on the issue, unless she's willing  
14 to recuse herself.

15                   MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you, counsel. I would  
16 recommend to the Board, based on my reading of the current  
17 statutes and my review of the exhibits and the motion and  
18 the argument on the motion, that the Board deny the motion  
19 for recusal and to disqualify the Board member, Jean  
20 Rexford.

21                   I don't believe an inquiry is necessary,  
22 because even assuming that the documents that were printed  
23 as part of the motion are accurate, I don't believe that  
24 legally they create circumstances which indicate a

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 probability of such bias too high to be constitutionally  
2 tolerable, and I don't believe there's been sufficient  
3 evidence of any actual bias, as well.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Counsel, we  
5 respectfully disagree with that and ask --

6 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, when I'm done  
7 speaking, you can --

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: -- that you examine  
9 Ms. Rexford.

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, when I'm done  
11 speaking, you can disagree, and you can file a motion in  
12 the end, or do anything you want, but I would ask that you  
13 give me the courtesy of allowing me to finish my  
14 recommendation to the Board before you interrupt me.

15 Based on that, I would recommend to the  
16 Board that they deny the motion that's been made and,  
17 also, the motion to Cross-Examine the Board member.

18 DR. POWERS: Okay. In an effort to move  
19 this forward to the Board at this point, I'll make a  
20 motion that we deny the request for recusal of Board  
21 Member Jean Rexford and deny the motion for Cross-  
22 Examination at this time.

23 DR. IMOSI: I second that.

24 DR. POWERS: Is there any discussion among

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the Board members?

2 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Does Ms. Rexford have  
3 anything to say for herself?

4 MR. SHAPIRO: That's all right. If Ms.  
5 Rexford has something to say, she can say it, but I don't  
6 want her to be examined by the Board or myself, unless the  
7 Board thinks that that inquiry is necessary, but she's  
8 perfectly capable of speaking for herself.

9 If she wants to offer anything, she can,  
10 but I've made the recommendation to the Board. The Board,  
11 as you know, can accept or reject that recommendation. My  
12 role is to simply do my best job to make sure the  
13 proceeding is legal, and based on what I've read and what  
14 I've reviewed in the current state of the case law as I've  
15 interpreted it, that's my recommendation to the Board.

16 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Okay. Do we have any  
17 other discussion on this matter? I'm going to bring it to  
18 a vote. All in favor?

19 VOICES: Aye.

20 DR. ROBOTHAM: I'm going to abstain from  
21 this.

22 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: I'm sorry?

23 DR. ROBOTHAM: Abstain.

24 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: You're going to abstain?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 One abstention. Any opposition? So ruled.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: Just for the record, I would  
3 recommend to the Board that they admit the request for  
4 recusal or motion to disqualify Board Member Jean Rexford  
5 as Exhibit 52. Is there any, Attorney Malcynsky, is there  
6 any objection?

7 MR. MALCYNKY: No.

8 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, is there any  
9 objection?

10 MR. PATTIS: No, sir.

11 MR. SHAPIRO: Exhibit 52 is, therefore,  
12 admitted.

13 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
14 was marked as Exhibit No. 52.)

15 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: At this time, we're going  
16 to take a 10-minute break, so we'll all convene back at  
17 five after 11:00. Thank you.

18 (Off the record)

19 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: I wish everybody would  
20 take your seats. We're going to have an agenda now for  
21 the rest of the day. We're going to breaking for lunch at  
22 12:30 and returning at 1:15, and then we're going to be  
23 concluding today at 4:45. Attorney Shapiro, please  
24 continue.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you. My suggestion is  
2 that we, unless there are any other preliminary matters  
3 that need to be dealt with now, that we move into the  
4 testimony of the parties, beginning with the Connecticut  
5 Chiropractic Association.

6 What I think is the best way is, before we  
7 admit testimony into evidence, that we just make sure that  
8 the individuals are here to adopt their testimony under  
9 oath.

10 Actually, as they adopt it under oath, we  
11 can actually go back. Maybe it makes similar sense to go  
12 back. So, Attorney Moore Leonhardt, do you want to call  
13 your first witness?

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes.

15 MR. MALCYNSKY: Excuse me. Can I ask one  
16 procedural question? I apologize.

17 MR. SHAPIRO: Sure.

18 MR. MALCYNSKY: Am I to assume that the  
19 other motions have been withdrawn?

20 MR. SHAPIRO: I don't have any motions  
21 before me.

22 MR. MALCYNSKY: Okay, great. Thank you.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Perhaps, to clarify  
24 the record, counsel, were there particular motions to

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 which you were referring?

2 MR. MALCYNKY: Just that stack that you  
3 put on my chair about two minutes before the hearing  
4 started.

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: The motions in limine  
6 and to exclude have not been withdrawn. I have been  
7 directed by Assistant Attorney Shapiro to present those  
8 motions as the evidence and testimony is presented through  
9 your witnesses. Thank you. May I proceed?

10 MR. SHAPIRO: You may.

11 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you. First, I  
12 would like to ask the Board to take administrative notice.  
13 Administrative notice would be taken of Dr. Powers'  
14 statement as a member of the Board on May 28, 2009 at a  
15 regular meeting of the Connecticut State Board of  
16 Chiropractic Examiners.

17 The administrative notice would be Dr.  
18 Powers' statement, noting that informed consent is already  
19 part of the standard of care, and, for the record, I do  
20 have copies of that, and I would like to distribute those  
21 copies now, if permitted.

22 MR. MALCYNKY: Just one question. Is Dr.  
23 Powers going to be testifying today?

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No. I'm asking that

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the Board take administrative notice of its position on  
2 the informed consent standard of care, as it exists in the  
3 State of Connecticut, which is proper for it to do under  
4 the Uniform Administrative Procedures Act.

5 MR. MALCYNKY: So just so I'm clear,  
6 you're asking the Board to take administrative notice of  
7 their own opinion, as to the standard of care with regard  
8 to informed consent?

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes, I am, as a  
10 matter of record in this proceeding, yes.

11 MR. MALCYNKY: I would object.

12 MR. PATTIS: Yeah, I'll join in the  
13 objection. I mean, first of all, the statement rule of  
14 completeness would suggest that if an isolated statement  
15 was going to be offered, the entire proceedings be  
16 offered, so that it could be taken in context.

17 Second, whether informed consent is part of  
18 the standard of care as a matter of common law largely  
19 begs the question in this case, which is whether informed  
20 consent ought to conclude, or include, rather, a discreet  
21 risk of deaths or serious physical injury arising from  
22 certain types of therapy, so I don't think Dr. Powers'  
23 statement, A, in isolation is meaningful, B, reflects  
24 necessarily the position of the Board, or, C, sheds any



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 material or relevant light on the issue the Board has to  
2 decide in these hearings, so I would oppose it on those  
3 grounds.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I defer to the Board.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: May I see the document that  
6 you're referring to? Is this the whole document?

7 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: This is the document  
8 of the minutes of that particular Board meeting on May 28,  
9 2009.

10 MR. PATTIS: In that case, I have an  
11 additional objection. A document of minutes aren't  
12 statements, and I really don't know what we are, and I  
13 don't know how closely the Board intends to adhere to the  
14 code of evidence.

15 Minutes, typically, are not statements and  
16 are not admissible, as such.

17 MR. MALCYNKY: And I would also add that,  
18 by proceeding in that manner, you're asking the Board to  
19 reach a conclusion, which is one of the central issues to  
20 this hearing in the first place, before they've heard any  
21 testimony. I think it's prejudicial, unnecessary and very  
22 unusual.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Actually, counsel, I  
24 think, again, you misconstrue me. The purpose of the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 offer is simply to note in the record of this proceeding  
2 that the Board has recognized that there is a standard of  
3 care with regard to informed consent that already exists  
4 and is applied to chiropractors in the State of  
5 Connecticut.

6 That is my offer. I stand by it. The  
7 Board is entitled to take administrative notice, and this  
8 is a matter that has previously been taken notice of by  
9 the Board, and we're simply asking that that matter be  
10 brought into this record, so that we have a complete  
11 record of this hearing.

12 MR. MALCYNKY: I object.

13 MR. PATTIS: And I object, as well. If  
14 we're going to get into the position of you offering  
15 isolated remarks, then we would offer in a similar vein a  
16 remark made by Dr. Agostino Villani at the Insurance  
17 Committee hearing of February 13, 2007.

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object to that  
19 being brought into this hearing, counsel. It's  
20 irrelevant.

21 MR. PATTIS: Yeah. The standard of care in  
22 Connecticut would be that the patient should be informed  
23 of all the risks associated with the procedures being  
24 performed.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 I don't think that we get to cherry pick on  
2 isolated statements by parties with interest or persons  
3 who have made opinions on this matter.

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you, counsel. It's  
5 certainly the Board's determination of whether this is  
6 relevant, but I would recommend that this document be  
7 excluded on relevance grounds. It's also unclear whether  
8 Dr. Powers is speaking for the entire Board or just  
9 himself in this context, and it wasn't in the context of  
10 any ruling. It was merely minutes.

11 Dr. Powers noted that informed consent is  
12 part of the standard of care, but I don't believe that  
13 that's a pronouncement of the Board in any fashion, and I  
14 would question its relevance to the question presented  
15 today and allow the Board to make a decision about its  
16 admissibility.

17 DR. POWERS: I'm going to make a motion  
18 that we deny this request for administrative notice on  
19 this particular issue.

20 A MALE VOICE: Second.

21 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Is there any discussion?  
22 All in favor?

23 ALL: Aye.

24 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Opposition? So carried.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Just for the record, this  
2 document will be marked as Exhibit 53 for identification  
3 only.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you. That was  
5 one inquiry.

6 (Whereupon, the above-mentioned document  
7 was marked as Exhibit No. 53 for identification only.)

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Secondly, I would ask  
9 if the Board has the ability to take official notice of  
10 any prior position it has taken with regard to whether  
11 chiropractors are held currently to a standard of care on  
12 informed consent generally, as the law exists in the  
13 state.

14 MR. PATTIS: In isolation, that statement  
15 means nothing. Whether there is some floating common law  
16 duty of a standard of care is merely a sort of hortatory  
17 statement that may mean as much as professional  
18 associations saying everybody does it, but they have  
19 nothing to produce by way of showing that it means  
20 anything.

21 So whether this Board has previously  
22 articulated positions outside of an adjudicatory context  
23 in which a particular issue has been framed for decision  
24 simply isn't relevant.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I present my question  
2 to the Board. I believe the Board, in its capacity of  
3 regulating the profession, has the responsibility to apply  
4 standards of care to practitioners of chiropractic care  
5 and does, from time-to-time, do so in assessing whether or  
6 not a particular practitioner is in compliance with the  
7 standard of care, whether it be with regard to the  
8 performance of a clinical procedure, or with regard to  
9 securing informed consent from a patient.

10 MR. PATTIS: As framed, counsel's inquiry  
11 is really little more than an advisory opinion and an  
12 invitation to troll through her file and submit other  
13 items. I believe the Board should rule on the  
14 admissibility of evidence on a document-by-document basis  
15 and deny the request for what amounts to an advisory  
16 opinion.

17 MR. SHAPIRO: I agree with that. Counsel,  
18 do you have any documents you want to offer?

19 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: On what issue,  
20 counsel?

21 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, it's your case to  
22 present.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes.

24 MR. SHAPIRO: I had asked you if you had a

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 witness to testify, as to their pre-filed testimony.

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I do have witnesses  
3 to present. I assume, then, that the Board is declining  
4 to pronounce whether or not at this point in time it has  
5 recognized that there is an informed consent law that is  
6 applied to chiropractors in the State of Connecticut.

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes. I would recommend that  
8 the Board decline to make pronouncements regarding  
9 informed consent prior to the start of this hearing. I  
10 don't think we need a motion for that.

11 Counsel, do you have a witness you'd like  
12 to call?

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes, I do. Thank you  
14 very much. May I proceed?

15 MR. SHAPIRO: You may.

16 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'd like to call Dr.  
17 William Lauretti. Before I get started, I was curious, as  
18 to whether the gentleman to my right is a witness or a  
19 member of the firm that is representing one of the parties  
20 before this proceeding.

21 MR. PATTIS: He's a consultant.

22 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Could we please  
23 identify the consultant and have that noted in the record,  
24 since he has not previously been identified here?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. PATTIS: I'll decline your invitation.  
2 Call your witness, please.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Counsel? Mr.  
4 Attorney General, may we have some advisement, as to  
5 whether or not the consultant, who is sitting at counsel  
6 table, should be required to identify himself?

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Yeah. I don't think there's  
8 any legal requirement, that if he's a consultant to  
9 Attorney Pattis, or his firm, or the party, that he be  
10 identified. He's not, as far as I know, presenting any  
11 testimony or evidence, because he hasn't pre-filed any  
12 testimony or evidence, and I don't think there's any  
13 requirement that he be identified if they choose not to  
14 identify him.

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I don't have access  
16 to the information that you just articulated, and,  
17 therefore, I felt compelled to ask the question. I assume  
18 that you're aware of who this consultant is and feel  
19 comfortable not directing the identification of this  
20 particular individual?

21 MR. PATTIS: I'll vouch for him. He's not  
22 armed, a member of Al-Qaeda, or about to perform an  
23 unauthorized and dangerous medical procedure.

24 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I don't have any

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 information about who this individual is.

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: So I take it my  
3 request is declined?

4 MR. SHAPIRO: That's correct.

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

6

7

DR. WILLIAM LAURETTI

8 having been called as a witness, testified as follows:

9

10

11

12

DIRECT EXAMINATION

13

BY MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:

14

Q Good morning, Dr. Lauretti.

15

A Good morning.

16

Q How are you?

17

A I'm fine, thanks.

18

Q Thank you for your patience this morning.

19

You've been asked here to testify on behalf of the

20

Connecticut Chiropractic Association, have you not?

21

A Yes, I have.

22

Q And are you also here as the spokesperson for

23

the American Chiropractic Association?

24

A That's correct.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q And you have previously submitted your  
2 testimony, have you not?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q And you've also previously submitted your  
5 resume, have you not?

6 A Yes, I have.

7 Q All right. I'd like to just briefly review with  
8 you your background and experience for the Board, if I  
9 may. Would you please describe your education for the  
10 Board?

11 A Yes. I have a Doctor of Chiropractic degree  
12 from Western States Chiropractic College. I have an  
13 undergraduate degree from the State University of New York  
14 at Albany.

15 Q And are you currently employed?

16 A Yes, I am.

17 Q Where are you employed?

18 A I'm an Associate Professor of Chiropractic  
19 Clinical Sciences at New York Chiropractic College.

20 Q And how long have you been in that position?

21 A For just over four years now.

22 Q And how would you describe your responsibilities  
23 and duties in that position, as they pertain to your  
24 testimony here today?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Among the courses that I teach are chiropractic  
2 techniques. Specifically, I'm the lead instructor for our  
3 second-year students, the technique course for second-year  
4 students, in which we cover in quite a bit of detail  
5 issues regarding chiropractic neck treatments, both risks  
6 and the scientific evidence of the benefit of those  
7 treatments.

8                     I also teach a course in coding, billing  
9 and documentation, where we talk in some detail about  
10 documentation standards, and I also teach a course in  
11 patient education, where we talk about informed consent  
12 standards.

13           Q     And do the documentation standards that you  
14 teach about encompass documentation of informed consent  
15 discussions between chiropractors and their patients?

16           A     Yes, they do.

17           Q     All right. You also practice as a legal  
18 consultant and expert witness, do you not?

19           A     Yes, that's right.

20           Q     And do any of those cases include or involve an  
21 evaluation of chiropractic standards of care involving  
22 informed consent?

23           A     Yes, they do.

24           Q     And are you aware of what the standards are that

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 are applied in those cases?

2 A Yes, I am.

3 Q And what are those standards?

4 MR. PATTIS: Objection, relevance. Where?  
5 Connecticut?

6 THE WITNESS: I've never testified in  
7 Connecticut.

8 MR. PATTIS: May I have a ruling on my  
9 objection, please?

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Can you state the objection?

11 MR. PATTIS: Have you ever offered  
12 testimony or expertise on the question of chiropractic  
13 standards of care with regard to informed consent, and my  
14 objection was relevance, insofar as it's not related to  
15 Connecticut.

16 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: And I would argue  
17 that his experience in providing evaluation and opinions  
18 with regard to informed consent, whether it's in  
19 Connecticut or outside of Connecticut, is pertinent and  
20 probative and relevant and should be permitted.

21 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, was your  
22 objection as to the location of where the advice was being  
23 provided?

24 MR. PATTIS: It was unclear what the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 proffer was he has expertise in having testified. We're  
2 here to decide an issue presumably as a matter of  
3 Connecticut law.

4 If he's offering merely an advisory opinion  
5 about what's done in other states and has nothing to offer  
6 on what is required in Connecticut, you know, that's  
7 marginally relevant, I suppose, but I didn't know whether  
8 he was going to opine about what takes place in  
9 Connecticut never having appeared here before.

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. I think we'll allow  
11 counsel a little bit of latitude here, and I would  
12 recommend that the Board allow the question to be  
13 answered.

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

15 Q Can you answer the question, please, Doctor?

16 A Can you repeat the question, please?

17 Q Yes. In the course of your consulting work as  
18 an expert witness and consultant, have you advised and  
19 evaluated the standard of care with regard to informed  
20 consent?

21 A Yes, I have.

22 Q And can you please describe the nature of that  
23 activity?

24 A As far as what the standard of care for informed

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 consent is, specifically?

2 Q Yes.

3 A I believe that the standard of informed consent  
4 requires the treating doctor to discuss the benefits of  
5 the treatment that is proposed, as well as the material  
6 and relevant risks of any treatment that is proposed, as  
7 well as alternatives to the proposed treatments, including  
8 the relative risks and benefits of those alternatives.

9 Q And are those the standards that you've applied  
10 in your consulting work?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And are those standards that you've applied in  
13 connection with your role here today as an expert on  
14 behalf of the Connecticut Chiropractic Association and  
15 spokesperson for the American Chiropractic Association?

16 A Yes, they are.

17 Q Thank you. Now you're also a Clinical Director  
18 of ChiroPlus, have been in the past?

19 A I have been in the past, yes.

20 Q And has that activity brought you into any  
21 involvement with the issue of informed consent standards  
22 or protocols?

23 A Yes, for I believe it was four or five years I  
24 was the Clinical Director of the managed care group,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 called ChiroPlus, in the Washington, D.C. area, and, in  
2 regard to that, we made policy regarding what the doctors  
3 were required to do in their procedures regarding informed  
4 consent and regarding exam procedures and so forth.

5 Q Okay and were those policies consistent with the  
6 elements of informed consent that you just articulated?

7 A I believe they were.

8 Q All right, now --

9 MR. SHAPIRO: Let me just interrupt for one  
10 second. I just want to make sure that the court reporter  
11 swore this witness in. Was this witness sworn in? Okay.  
12 We need to make sure this witness is sworn in, and then  
13 I'll ask him.

14 (Whereupon, Dr. William Lauretti was  
15 sworn.)

16 COURT REPORTER: Could you spell your last  
17 name for the record, please?

18 THE WITNESS: L-A-U-R-E-T-T-I.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: And could the court reporter  
20 just inquire, as to the witness, as to whether the  
21 testimony he's already provided is truthful and accurate?

22 COURT REPORTER: Was the testimony you  
23 already provided true and accurate?

24 THE WITNESS: Yes, it was.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 COURT REPORTER: Thank you.

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you, Dr.

3 Lauretti.

4 Q With regard to your clinical experience, would  
5 you please describe for the Board any clinical experience  
6 you have with regard to treating complaints of head or  
7 neck pain?

8 A Yes. Prior to joining the faculty at New York  
9 Chiropractic College, I was in full-time practice for  
10 about 16 years in the Washington, D.C. area.

11 Q And were you also licensed to practice in the  
12 State of New York?

13 A Yes. I'm currently licensed in the State of New  
14 York.

15 Q All right and have you practiced as a Clinical  
16 Chiropractor in the State of New York in the past?

17 A Not outside of my role as a full-time clinical  
18 instructor, no.

19 Q All right. You've received many honors I note  
20 by our curriculum vitae. These honors include Excellence  
21 in Teaching, Presidential Awards, Chiropractor of the  
22 Year, an award for Outstanding Achievement, you're a  
23 Diplomat of the American Academy of Pain Management, and  
24 you've won scholarships and were an honors graduate.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     That's correct.

2           Q     Now you've also been actively involved in many  
3 presentations and professional activities and  
4 publications, and because I don't want to -- I don't mean  
5 to be disrespectful, but trying to move this hearing  
6 along, I would ask if you could take a look at your  
7 curriculum vitae and point out to us what aspects of your  
8 presentations with regard to the items described there may  
9 have informed your opinion on the issue that's before the  
10 Board today.

11          A     Okay. Well I have published several articles,  
12 beginning with an article in the peer review journal,  
13 Journal of Manipulative and Physiological Therapeutics,  
14 back in 1995. I've also published several articles in the  
15 professional literature, let's say, namely, the ACA News.  
16 I've edited so far three book chapters specifically  
17 talking about informed consent and the relative risks of  
18 chiropractic cervical treatments.

19                   I've given postgraduate lectures probably  
20 about three or four times on the same topic.

21          Q     Okay, now, among the items of professional  
22 activities that you've listed, I note that in May of 2008  
23 you were appointed to a task force charged with developing  
24 and drafting an updated informed consent policy by the



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 American Chiropractic Association Board of Governors.

2 A That's correct.

3 Q Is that correct?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Are you currently involved with that?

6 A That was an ad hoc task force, and our job has  
7 been finished.

8 Q All right and can you describe for us what  
9 particular activities you were engaged in on that task  
10 force?

11 A We were asked by the Chairman of the ACA to  
12 formulate an updated policy on informed consent. The  
13 previous policy had been in effect for a number of years,  
14 and it was decided that we needed something updated, so  
15 there were I believe about five or six members on that  
16 committee.

17 We corresponded by e-mail and by phone  
18 conference, and we basically hammered out a new informed  
19 consent policy that we thought was more relevant and more  
20 up-to-date than the previous one.

21 Q All right and the informed consent policy that  
22 you generated from that task force, did that inform your  
23 expert opinion that you're presenting here today on behalf  
24 of the Connecticut Chiropractic Association?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Yes, I believe it did.

2           Q     All right and with regard to peer reviewing that  
3 you have performed, as indicated on your curriculum vitae,  
4 have some of the peer review activities that you've been  
5 engaged in involved reviewing chiropractors' compliance  
6 with standards of care relative to informed consent?

7           A     Yes.

8           Q     All right and, in addition to that, as the  
9 official spokesperson for the American Chiropractic  
10 Association, has the Association taken a position with  
11 regard to a chiropractor's standard of care with regard to  
12 informed consent?

13          A     I believe it has, and that position is reflected  
14 in the policy that I helped to formulate.

15          Q     All right and what is that policy?

16          A     That informed consent is a process. It's not  
17 simply having the patient sign a specific document, and,  
18 as doctors of chiropractic, we're responsible for talking  
19 the patient through their options and their choices and,  
20 as I said before, offering our option that we would like  
21 to treat them with, other reasonable options, and talk  
22 about the material risks and probable benefits of those  
23 options.

24                                   MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Moore Leonhardt, I

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 want to make sure that we're not getting into an area that  
2 the Board has specified procedures for, in the sense that  
3 it's one thing to ask him about his credentials, but then  
4 we're not going to do a full Direct Examination of each  
5 witness. Rather, we're going to allow each witness to  
6 make a brief position statement, and then adopt his  
7 testimony under oath, and then subject that witness to  
8 Cross-Examination.

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I absolutely am  
10 following that procedure and respect that procedure. I'm  
11 in the process of qualifying Dr. Lauretti as an expert  
12 witness. I have previously filed his curriculum vitae. I  
13 would like to offer it at this time as an exhibit, along  
14 with his presentation, and ask that he be qualified as an  
15 expert witness at this time.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Malcynsky, is there  
17 any objection?

18 MR. MALCYNKY: No objection.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis?

20 MR. PATTIS: We don't object, because we  
21 think the issue is moot. There's no requirement that  
22 experts be qualified in an administrative proceeding, so  
23 we received his documents and are prepared to question  
24 him.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'm offering Dr.  
3 Lauretti as an expert, because, typically, in  
4 administrative proceedings, where issues are raised that  
5 affect health care practitioners, there is expert  
6 testimony offered by practitioners of similar background,  
7 training and experience, and I thank counsel for not  
8 objecting to Dr. Lauretti being qualified as an expert  
9 witness. Thank you.

10 Q Dr. Lauretti, would you take a look at the  
11 testimony that you submitted? Thank you.

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Calling the Board's  
13 attention to a document that's been submitted on behalf of  
14 the Connecticut Chiropractic Association, it's listed as  
15 item 32 on the exhibit list, and it's pre-filed testimony,  
16 dated October 27, 2009.

17 Dr. Lauretti submitted his testimony at  
18 that time, and his document is dated October 26, 2009.

19 Q Dr. Lauretti, is this your testimony?

20 A Yes, it is.

21 Q Did you draft this document?

22 A Yes, I did.

23 Q And do you intend this to be your testimony here  
24 today?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Yes, I do.

2           Q     And you adopt it as your testimony today?

3           A     Yes, I do.

4           Q     Would you briefly summarize for the Board  
5 members the key points of your testimony? Thank you.

6           A     I discuss what I consider to be a landmark study  
7 sponsored by the Bone and Joint Decade. We'll refer to it  
8 as the Cassidy Study, and that study was a population-  
9 based case control and case crossover study that looked at  
10 all cases of vertebral artery dissection and stroke that  
11 occurred in the Canadian Province of Ontario from 1993 to  
12 2002.

13                     The results of the study found that there  
14 was a small association between visiting a chiropractor  
15 and having this rare type of stroke, called a VBA stroke,  
16 however, there was a similar and in some patient groups a  
17 greater association between visiting a primary care  
18 physician and subsequently having a VBA stroke.

19                     The study concluded that any observed  
20 association between the VBA stroke and the patient's visit  
21 either to the chiropractor or to the family physician was  
22 likely due to patients with an undiagnosed vertebral  
23 artery dissection, seeking care for things like neck pain  
24 or headache before they actually had the stroke.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   One of the only consistent symptoms of an  
2 evolving vertebral artery dissection is, in some cases,  
3 patients will complain of neck pain or headache, and, in  
4 some cases, they don't even have that as a symptom. In  
5 some cases, the vertebral artery dissection and stroke  
6 occur in what appear to be a spontaneous way.

7                   I concluded that based upon this study and  
8 this study being fairly new evidence that was just  
9 published in February 2008, that I believe that, as  
10 doctors of chiropractic, we are not ethically or legally  
11 obligated to specifically discuss any potential risk of  
12 vertebrobasilar artery stroke in all cases with all  
13 patients before treating their neck. In some cases, that  
14 may be appropriate if the patient has certain red flags,  
15 but not in all cases.

16               Q     Okay. Were there any other research matters or  
17 information policies or procedures that informed your  
18 opinion?

19               A     I think, in general, it would be the bulk of the  
20 literature that I've read over the past 15 years, so I  
21 can't name one specific study, if that's what you're  
22 looking for.

23               Q     No, but I take it you've, in the course of your  
24 work on the task force, in the course of your work as a

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 professor, in the course of your work as a clinician,  
2 you've kept yourself up-to-date on the research, and could  
3 you describe for the Board what it is about the research  
4 that compels you to take a position with regard to the  
5 issue before the Board today?

6 A Well I think, specifically, this journal article  
7 is a major game changer, and the reason is that this  
8 article was sort of a re-do of a previous article that was  
9 published in 2000.

10 In that article, they use pretty much the  
11 same study design, but they only ask the question does  
12 going to the chiropractor is that associated with a higher  
13 risk of having a vertebrobasilar artery stroke?

14 In this article, they basically did the  
15 same study over again, but the other question they asked  
16 was what about going to the primary care doctor, and that  
17 was the surprising finding of this article, so, basically,  
18 they found the risk is the same, whether a patient goes to  
19 a primary care doctor, presumably does not have anything  
20 done to their neck, and they will have a vertebrobasilar  
21 artery stroke in the same probability as somebody who goes  
22 to the chiropractor, presumably having their neck treated  
23 with a chiropractic treatment.

24 Q All right, so, putting that in laymen terms,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 wouldn't you agree that it would follow that just because  
2 you see a house on fire --

3 MR. PATTIS: Objection, leading.

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I think --

5 Q Can you make an analogy of your opinion in lay  
6 terms, so that the members of the public who are here  
7 today, or are observing this on a newscast can understand  
8 in laymen's terms what the essence of your testimony is  
9 with regard to cause and effect?

10 A I believe that this study shows that there is no  
11 cause and effect relationship between seeing a  
12 chiropractor and subsequently having a stroke. There's an  
13 association, much like if you drive up and you see a house  
14 on fire, there may be a fire truck in front of the house,  
15 and you'll probably always see a fire truck sitting in  
16 front of the house on fire. The fire truck didn't cause  
17 the fire. The fire truck is there, because it's  
18 associated with a fire, and the same way here.

19 The visit either to the chiropractor or the  
20 primary care doctor is associated with the stroke  
21 afterwards, but it's not a cause of that stroke.

22 Q All right, so, is it your belief that there is  
23 no reliable scientific research that has proven that  
24 there's a cause and effect relationship between a



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 chiropractic manipulation and a stroke?

2 A I believe there's never been any good scientific  
3 evidence as showing a cause and effect relationship. All  
4 of the studies that have been done have been retrospective  
5 case studies, talking about individual cases. They've  
6 never demonstrated a cause and effect relationship.

7 This study strongly suggests there is not a  
8 cause and effect relationship between the two.

9 Q Thank you. Now, just finally, you did arrive at  
10 an opinion, as to that's the question before the Board,  
11 which is, when a chiropractic physician obtains informed  
12 consent from a patient prior to the performance of a joint  
13 mobilization, manipulation, or adjustment of the cervical  
14 spine, should the risk and/or possibility of the  
15 occurrence of a stroke or cervical artery dissection as a  
16 side effect of the --

17 (Off the record)

18 A -- case basis. I think having the Board mandate  
19 that is a problem. I don't believe the Board can mandate  
20 that. I don't believe any mandate can stay current with  
21 the current scientific evidence. I don't believe any  
22 mandate can be specific enough for any specific patient,  
23 so, no, I don't believe that should be mandated by the  
24 Board.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Okay and is it your understanding, with regard  
2 to the Connecticut Chiropractic Association's position,  
3 that they believe there is a standard of care relative to  
4 informed consent in the state?

5           A     I --

6                     MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I'm going to cut you  
7 off there. We've given you great latitude, in terms of  
8 Direct Examination. He's made his brief statement, and  
9 I'd like him to be subject to Cross-Examination. If you  
10 have further questions after the Cross-Examination, the  
11 Board will allow you to, but, basically, he's supposed to  
12 make a short position statement, not be subject to a  
13 lengthy Direct, and be subject to Cross-Examination, and  
14 he's made his statement.

15                     He's submitted his testimony. It's been  
16 admitted, and I'd like him to be able to be subject to  
17 Cross-Examination before there are further questions from  
18 you.

19                     MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

20                     MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Malcynsky?

21                     MR. MALCYNKY: Thank you.

22

23                                     CROSS-EXAMINATION

24                     BY MR. MALCYNKY:

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Good morning, Dr. Lauretti.

2 A Good morning.

3 Q When you began your testimony a few minutes ago,  
4 you went through what you thought the standard of care in  
5 Connecticut ought to be, based on your expertise, and you  
6 included in that description benefits to the treatment, as  
7 well as material and relevant risks of the treatment, is  
8 that correct?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Do you recall authoring an article in 2003,  
11 entitled, "What are the Risks of Chiropractic Neck  
12 Adjustments?"

13 A Yes.

14 Q And would I be correct in stating that, in that  
15 article, you concluded that there's an extremely small  
16 risk of major complications from chiropractic neck  
17 treatments?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection. I'd like  
19 the witness to have the article before him, in order to  
20 answer your question, so that he's able to adequately  
21 address your question, if we may. Thank you.

22 MR. SHAPIRO: Well I haven't heard any  
23 evidence from the witness that he needs the article in  
24 front of him.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Do you need the article?

2 A That would help.

3 Q Okay.

4 A I do author quite a few articles, so I would  
5 like to see exactly which article you're referring to.

6 Q I'm more than happy to share it with you.

7 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May I inquire of  
8 counsel, as to whether this article has previously been  
9 filed?

10 MR. MALCYNKY: It's part of the pre-filed  
11 testimony.

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

13 Q Would you just read to me what you've included?  
14 I think I highlighted it there for you.

15 A "In summary, although all available evidence  
16 demonstrates that there's an extremely small risk of major  
17 complication from chiropractic neck treatments, this is an  
18 area of concern for the chiropractic profession. Doctors  
19 of Chiropractic have contributed valuable research on the  
20 physiological, epidemiological and clinical understanding  
21 of these injuries.

22 Our profession seeks to work closely with  
23 other medical professionals on this matter for the best  
24 interest of our patients."

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Thank you.  And have you changed your mind  
2           concerning that conclusion since you authored that  
3           article?

4           A     I believe I have.

5           Q     I think you indicated that the cause of that  
6           change of heart was the Cassidy Study?

7           A     I believe so, yes.

8           Q     And can you explain, just briefly, what in the  
9           Cassidy Study led you to basically abandon your learned  
10          opinion in 2003?

11          A     I think it all boils down to one word, and that  
12          word is where I say "extremely small risk."  Today, I  
13          would change the word "risk" to "association."

14          Q     How would you define "extremely small risk?"  
15          Excuse me.  You stated earlier that the standard of care  
16          should include disclosing to a patient material and  
17          relevant risks.  What's a material and relevant risk?

18          A     I believe that's a significant risk to the  
19          patient.

20          Q     What is significant risk, though?  Can you give  
21          me a little more definition?  Does it happen frequently,  
22          often, every day?  What do you mean by significant risk?

23          A     I believe the standard for when you're talking  
24          about most drugs is a one percent risk.  I think that's

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 pretty much the standard in the medical field.

2 Q So you would only advise someone who you were  
3 going to administer a procedure to of the risks if it  
4 occurred in one out of every 100 patients or less?

5 A I think that's a reasonable lower limit, so,  
6 then, I would --

7 Q Reasonable lower limit, meaning what?

8 A I would surely advise, if the risk was greater  
9 than one out of 100, but if it was less than one in 100, I  
10 don't believe it's 100 percent necessary to advise people  
11 of that risk in most cases.

12 Q Whether you're using numerical percentages, if  
13 it could be established that an occurrence happens every  
14 day, would you say you would advise somebody of that risk?

15 A What do you mean by it happens every day?

16 Q If you could establish that every day someone is  
17 victim, falls victim to a stroke as a result of a cervical  
18 neck manipulation, would you advise that person that  
19 that's a material risk?

20 A I don't think that's a meaningful comparison.  
21 It depends on how many treatments are done every day and  
22 how many patients you're talking about.

23 Q Are you familiar with the International  
24 Chiropractic Association?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Yes, I am.

2           Q     Are you aware of their statement, which is in  
3 the pre-filed testimony, that strokes occur with a  
4 frequency of one in every one million adjustments?

5                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Would you please show  
6 the witness to what you're referring, so that he can  
7 ascertain the time frame of that published information?

8                   MR. MALCYNKY:  If you'd like.  It's just  
9 going to take me a minute to get him the document.

10                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Thank you.

11           Q     Do you have the pre-filed testimony before you?

12           A     Yes.  I'll have to go hunting through it.  I can  
13 probably find it, though.  This is the ICA?

14           Q     Correct.  This is your own testimony, I believe,  
15 or the ICA's own submission.  Excuse me.  If you'll bear  
16 with me?  I'm sorry.  There's several documents that I'm  
17 going to have to share with you, so if Attorney Leonhardt  
18 is going to insist that I share them with you, I'll have  
19 to pull them out.  It will take a few minutes.

20           A     Okay.

21                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Counsel, I'm not  
22 trying to belabor anything here.  I just want the  
23 witness's testimony to be clear and correct, so that he  
24 has an understanding that he's referring to the same

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 document and the same information that is the basis for  
2 your inquiries.

3 MR. MALCYNSKY: I think he said that he was  
4 familiar with it.

5 A What would you like me to --

6 Q Would you just read me the highlighted area?

7 A This on page three I believe it is?

8 Q I'm sorry. It's not highlighted. Would you  
9 show him where it is?

10 A I see. "That causality factor?"

11 Q Yes.

12 A Okay. "That causality factor is simply not  
13 present." Well let me back up, because I don't know what  
14 they're talking about here, so let me start earlier.  
15 "What constitutes a significant level of risk is open to a  
16 diverse range of opinions and interpretations, however, to  
17 pinpoint risk requires that exact data on causality needs  
18 to be present.

19 That causality factor is simply not  
20 present, and even the coincidental occurrence of a stroke  
21 in correlation with a chiropractic procedure is  
22 exceptionally rare, perhaps no more than one per three  
23 million neck adjustments."

24 Q Thank you. Are you familiar with the June



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 edition of the Chiropractic Report? Are you familiar with  
2 the Chiropractic Report?

3 A I'm familiar with the Chiropractic Report.

4 Q What is the Chiropractic Report?

5 A It's a -- I believe it's a newsletter that comes  
6 out six times per year, published by David Chapman-Smith  
7 in Canada.

8 Q Okay. In the pre-filed testimony, there's a  
9 copy of the June 2006 Chiropractic Report. Could you just  
10 read for me the sentence regarding the current best  
11 evidence?

12 A Referring to U.S. Chiropractic Guidelines, 1993,  
13 the opening paragraph, or, "Later on, clear need for  
14 health professions to offer informed consent, both as a  
15 matter of law and a matter of ethics."

16 Q In that document, there's a quote that's  
17 highlighted that says, "Current best evidence is that the  
18 risk of vertebral injury and stroke associated with  
19 cervical manipulation is about one in one million  
20 treatments." Is that correct?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay, thank you. Are you familiar with the ICA  
23 Quick Facts?

24 A No, I'm not.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q One second, please. Could you just read the  
2 highlighted portion for me, please?

3 A "The process of chiropractic adjustment is a  
4 safe, efficient procedure, which is performed merely one  
5 million times every working day in the United States."

6 Q Are you familiar with the World Chiropractic  
7 Alliance?

8 A Yes, I am.

9 Q Bear with me. I apologize. Excuse me. Dr.  
10 Lauretti, could you just read for me the highlighted  
11 portion of that article from the World Chiropractic  
12 Alliance?

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Could we please have  
14 the date of the report?

15 THE WITNESS: 4/12/04, looks like.

16 Q And what does it say in the portion I asked you  
17 to read, please?

18 A "Cerebral vascular incidents, CVAS it's also  
19 known as, is estimated at between one and three incidents  
20 per million adjustments."

21 Q Okay, so, we've established rather clumsily here  
22 that there could be -- there are as likely as many as one  
23 million adjustments done nationally every day, and,  
24 according to the World Chiropractic Alliance, they believe

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that between one and three strokes occur per every  
2 million, correct?

3 A I believe --

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection.

5 MR. MALCYNSKY: I'm just him if that's what  
6 the --

7 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I have the right to  
8 make an objection, and my objection is that you're  
9 misleading and misconstruing the witness's testimony. The  
10 witness has already testified that that information came  
11 from 2004.

12 MR. MALCYNSKY: No. I've asked the witness  
13 to read verbatim from those reports.

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I would like to  
15 complete my objection before you speak, counsel, and I  
16 believe I'm entitled to.

17 MR. MALCYNSKY: I'll just remind you, I  
18 have a daughter graduating from college next June.

19 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: What does that have  
20 to do with being relevant to this proceeding?

21 MR. PATTIS: She wants to study  
22 chiropractory. Just finish your objection.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Doctor, calling your  
24 attention to the date of that article before you answer

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the question, the article was dated 2004, I believe?

2 THE WITNESS: That's correct.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

4 MR. PATTIS: I'm going to object to this.  
5 She's coaching her witness in the midst of a question now.

6 MR. MALCYNKY: I'm merely asking the  
7 witness to read verbatim from reports that are part of the  
8 pre-filed testimony. I'm not leading him in any way,  
9 shape, or manner. I'm asking him to read from the reports  
10 that are part of the testimony.

11 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: And I would like the  
12 record to be clear, because your question was posed in  
13 such a way to suggest that that was current data, when, in  
14 fact, it's a report of data, that report, itself, being  
15 2004, and the data reported in that may be even older than  
16 that, therefore, my objection is that you are  
17 misconstruing his testimony.

18 Q Dr. Lauretti, did the Chiropractic Report not  
19 indicate that the best evidence is that the risk of  
20 vertebral injury and stroke associated with cervical  
21 manipulation is about one in one million? Is that  
22 correct? That's what the document said?

23 A It did, but I disagree with the conclusion.

24 Q Okay, well, I'm just asking you what the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 document said at this point.

2 A You can read it as well as I can.

3 Q Right. Did the ICU Quick Facts indicate that  
4 the chiropractic industry does over one million neck  
5 adjustments every day? Is that what the document said?

6 A It did, but I disagree with that.

7 Q Do you think it's more or less?

8 A I think it's less.

9 Q And how many do you think there are?

10 A I don't know, but I don't know where they got  
11 that number from.

12 Q Are they an industry organization, publication?

13 A It's an informal update, as it says. It's a  
14 Quick Facts. It's an update for the profession. It's not  
15 held to any scholarly standard.

16 Q You mean they don't ascribe to the Cassidy  
17 Study?

18 A I don't know. I'm not a member of the ICA, and  
19 I believe that that particular article was published  
20 before the Cassidy Study.

21 Q Okay. Let's try again what I asked, if you can  
22 answer the question asked. Did the ICA Quick Facts  
23 indicate that chiropractors do over one million neck  
24 adjustments a day?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     I think I already answered that.

2           Q     Is that what the document indicated?

3           A     That's what it indicated, and I'm saying I  
4 disagree with it.

5           Q     We respect your opinion, as well. Did the ICA  
6 estimate that of the one million per day, that can mean  
7 one to three Americans are a victim of chiropractic stroke  
8 every day?

9                     In other words, if there's one million  
10 adjustments done every day, assuming their numbers are  
11 correct, and I know you don't agree, and then the World  
12 Chiropractic Alliance stated that they believe that  
13 there's between one and three million strokes per million  
14 adjustments, that would mean, just the math, if you take  
15 the math, that would mean there could be one every  
16 business day?

17          A     Rather than speculating and going around the  
18 issue like this --

19          Q     We're not speculating. I'm asking you what it  
20 says in the material.

21                     MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object. I ask  
22 counsel to let the witness answer the question.

23                     MR. SHAPIRO: Excuse me. Excuse me.

24                     MR. MALCYNKY: The answer calls for a

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 simple yes or no answer.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Malcynsky, excuse  
3 me. When we started this proceeding today, one of the  
4 things I said is that we're going to have a hearing that  
5 has reasonable amounts of decorum in the hearing. That  
6 means that if there's an objection, you need to let  
7 counsel state her objection for the record.

8 That means, if the witness is speaking, you  
9 need to let him finish his question, and that means, for  
10 the witness, if counsel is speaking, you can't interrupt  
11 or argue.

12 The Board is also not particularly  
13 interested in banter between counsel and comments that are  
14 not relevant to the proceeding today, and I would warn  
15 counsel to refrain from that activity.

16 If you have questions, this witness can  
17 answer those questions. I'm a little concerned about  
18 where you're going with this, because you've asked him to  
19 read from certain publications, but that's not his  
20 testimony regarding what those documents mean, and he's  
21 indicated he doesn't agree with those statistics.

22 If you want to question him on that, please  
23 feel free to do so.

24 MR. MALCYNKY: Thank you.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May the witness be  
2 permitted to answer the question? Thank you.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes. The witness can answer  
4 the previous question, if he remembers what it was.

5 A I think I can recall what the gist of the  
6 question, or at least see the garden path that the  
7 attorney was trying to lead me down. According to the  
8 Cassidy Study, I think this will answer the question  
9 better, there were 818 vertebrobasilar artery strokes  
10 hospitalized in a population of more than 100 million  
11 person years in Ontario over the nine-year study.

12 That means all of the vertebrobasilar  
13 artery strokes in Ontario, everybody, whether they saw a  
14 chiropractor or not, 818 over nine years, I figure that's  
15 3,285 days, so that's far less than one per day. That's  
16 maybe one for every four or five days, roughly.

17 Q You brought up the code and the Cassidy Study.

18 A Um-hum.

19 Q Are you familiar with what the code is for VAD?

20 A They list several codes that they use.

21 Q Are you familiar with the code for VAD?

22 A I don't know it off the top of my head.

23 Q Okay. Are you familiar with the codes that were  
24 used in the Cassidy Study?



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A       They used ICD codes 9433.0, which may be a  
2 mistype. I don't have a book in front of me.

3           Q       Why would you think it would be a mistype?

4           A       Because it has one digit too many for an ICD  
5 code.

6           Q       Or it's not the proper code?

7           A       I'm not sure what that code is. It may actually  
8 not be a U.S. ICD code. There are some ICD codes that are  
9 not used in the U.S.

10          Q       Are you familiar with what codes were used in  
11 the Cassidy Study?

12          A       Yes.

13          Q       And what are those codes indicative of, what  
14 conditions, what medical conditions?

15          A       I don't have a coding book in front of me, and I  
16 don't have the codes all memorized.

17          Q       Well did you earlier say that you teach and  
18 consult on coding?

19          A       Yes.

20          Q       And you're not familiar with what the codes are?

21                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
22 argumentative. The witness has already answered that  
23 question.

24                   MR. SHAPIRO: I would recommend to the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Board they overrule the objection and allow the witness to  
2 answer that question.

3 Q Are you familiar with the codes used in the  
4 Cassidy Study?

5 A I cannot testify whether these specific codes  
6 are correct or not, unless I have a coding book.

7 Q Do you have the Cassidy Study in front of you?

8 A I have the Cassidy Study in front of me.

9 Q Does the Cassidy Study indicate what codes were  
10 used?

11 A Yes, they do.

12 Q What were those codes?

13 A They say, "Cases that had an acute care hospital  
14 admission for any type of stroke" --

15 Q The numeric codes.

16 A ICD 9433.0, 433.2, 434, 436, 433.1, 433.3,  
17 433.8, 433.9, 430, 431, 432, and 437.1, close parenthesis,  
18 transient cerebral ischemia 9435 or late effects of  
19 cerebral vascular diseases were excluded.

20 Q Do you know what the specific code for vertebral  
21 arterial dissection is?

22 A According to them, they're saying it's ICD  
23 9433.0 and 433.2.

24 MR. PATTIS: I'd move to strike. The

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 report says flatly otherwise.

2 MR. MALCYNSKY: Pardon?

3 MR. PATTIS: I'd move to strike that  
4 testimony, unless he's got a report that's other than the  
5 one that's published.

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I believe the  
7 question was with regard to Dr. Lauretti's understanding  
8 of code. The --

9 MR. MALCYNSKY: No, the question was --

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: -- to that report.

11 A Pardon me. I misspoke. I need to correct that.  
12 I was reading ahead. That list of codes that I read from  
13 says cases that had an acute care hospital admission for  
14 any type of stroke and that list of strokes that I gave  
15 were excluded.

16 The included strokes, we included all  
17 incident vertebrobasilar occlusion and stenosis strokes.

18 Q Can you stop for a second? Are occlusion and  
19 stenosis the same thing as vertebral arterial dissection?  
20 Can you tell me what occlusion is and what stenosis are?

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection to the form  
22 of the question. He's asked a question two different  
23 ways. What question is being put to the witness, counsel?

24 Q Can you tell me what occlusion and stenosis are?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A       Stenosis is a closing of a vessel. Occlusion is  
2 a blockage of a vessel.

3           Q       And neither one of those are vertebral arterial  
4 dissection, is that correct?

5           A       That's correct, but --

6           Q       Okay. Do you know what the code --

7                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Would the witness  
8 please be permitted to finish his answer?

9                   MR. PATTIS: He did. It called for a yes  
10 or no, and he's running with a narrative.

11          Q       Do you know what the code --

12                   MR. SHAPIRO: Wait, counsel. I think the  
13 witness can finish his answer. You can finish your  
14 answer.

15          A       There's a difference between a vertebrobasilar  
16 artery dissection and a stroke. In some cases, a stroke  
17 follows a dissection. In some cases, it does not. A  
18 dissection simply means that the artery has been damaged.  
19 There's some sort of a split along the arterial wall.

20                   Typically, the arterial wall separates from  
21 the inner lining of the artery. That, in and of itself,  
22 will often cause no symptoms, whatsoever, and it's not a  
23 clinically important condition, unless it proceeds into an  
24 occlusive stroke. By that, I mean if a clot forms on that

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 dissection --

2 MR. MALCYNSKY: I think he's gone on long  
3 enough. I'm the one asking the questions here.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Would the witness  
5 please be permitted to finish his answer?

6 MR. MALCYNSKY: No. He's being allowed to  
7 go on on a diatribe, which is not relevant to my question.  
8 My question calls for a yes or a no answer.

9 MR. SHAPIRO: If the witness can't answer  
10 the question with a yes or no answer, he should be allowed  
11 to answer. I'll ask the Board if they believe that what  
12 the witness is testifying to is relevant, based on the  
13 question.

14 MR. MALCYNSKY: Then maybe the Board should  
15 ask the questions and the lawyers should just go home.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: I think you're doing a  
17 perfectly fine job, counsel.

18 MR. PATTIS: Can I second that?

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Why don't you finish your  
20 answer, please?

21 A As I was saying, the clinically important issue  
22 is if that clot that forms on the dissection breaks off  
23 and migrates up into the circulation of the brain. That's  
24 the stroke. There are probably people walking around

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 every day who have a dissection of the vertebral artery  
2 and will never know it.

3 It is not an easy to diagnose condition,  
4 unless it proceeds to the stroke.

5 Q Is a vertebral artery dissection a serious  
6 problem that can lead to a stroke?

7 A It depends.

8 Q Can it lead to a stroke?

9 A It can lead to a stroke.

10 Q Okay.

11 A In some cases, it does not.

12 Q Would you say that the Cassidy Study should have  
13 included coding for vertebral artery dissection?

14 A Well I'm not an expert in stroke, however, I  
15 will note that in the beginning of the study, they say  
16 that they chose those codes in consultation with stroke  
17 experts.

18 Q But can you say, definitively for me, that the  
19 proper code specifically for vertebral arterial dissection  
20 was included in the Cassidy Study?

21 A I don't know if it was.

22 Q Thank you. Do you think that the Cassidy Study  
23 was limited in any way, as to its value?

24 A Well there's no such thing as a perfect study,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 but I believe, in light of the subject and in light of the  
2 rarity of this condition, I think it's the best study  
3 that's been done to date on it.

4 Q In addition to looking at codes, are you  
5 familiar with whether or not the Cassidy Study looked at  
6 any medical charts?

7 A I don't know. It's not mentioned in the study.

8 Q It's not mentioned in the study?

9 A To my knowledge.

10 Q Is there any mention in the study of review of  
11 x-ray reports?

12 A I'm not sure what relevance an x-ray report  
13 would have in a condition like this, but, no, there's not.

14 Q Okay. Did they look at the hospital records or  
15 family physician records as part of their study?

16 A As far as I know, the study is silent whether  
17 they did or not.

18 Q And you have the Cassidy Study in front of you?

19 A I do.

20 Q Can you turn to the back of the study for me,  
21 please? It's the paragraph prior to the conclusion.  
22 Would you read for me the sentence that begins with "Our  
23 results?"

24 A "Our results should be interpreted cautiously

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 and placed into clinical perspective. We have not ruled  
2 out neck manipulation as a potential cause of some VBA  
3 strokes."

4 Q Thank you.

5 A "On the other hand, it's unlikely to be a" --

6 Q Thank you.

7 A -- "major cause of these rare events."

8 Q Okay, so, that would indicate that Cassidy does  
9 not conclude that there's no relationship between neck  
10 manipulations and stroke?

11 A Well they go on to state that "Our results  
12 suggest the association between chiropractic care and VBA  
13 stroke found in previous study is likely explained by  
14 presenting symptoms attributable to vertebral artery  
15 dissection."

16 Q Can you go back up and read me the first  
17 sentence again?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Would the witness  
19 please be permitted to answer and not be interrupted by  
20 counsel?

21 Q Would you please read me the first sentence?

22 A I can repeat what I just read. "Our results  
23 should be interpreted cautiously and placed into clinical  
24 perspective. We have not ruled out neck manipulation as a



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 potential cause of some VBA strokes."

2 Q Thank you.

3 A "On the other hand, it's unlikely to be a major  
4 cause of these rare events."

5 Q Okay, but they do not conclude that there's no  
6 relationship between neck manipulation and stroke, do  
7 they?

8 A I believe they were -- they showed sufficient  
9 scientific caution.

10 Q But they don't conclude that there's no  
11 association, do they?

12 A They conclude that their study strongly suggests  
13 that there is not.

14 Q Well would you read that introductory sentence  
15 for me again, please?

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I'm going to --

17 MR. MALCYNKY: You're allowing the witness  
18 to draw conclusions, which are contrary to what it says.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: I'm not allowing the witness  
20 to do anything.

21 MR. MALCYNKY: I'm asking him what the  
22 report concluded.

23 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, he's read it twice,  
24 and we can all read it, as well, so if you have a

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 question, you can ask a question, but he's read that  
2 sentence twice.

3 Q Could you turn to the previous page for me,  
4 please? Under the heading of discussion, can you read me  
5 the second sentence, starting with the word "first?"

6 A Well I'll read you the whole paragraph. "Our  
7 study advances knowledge about the association between  
8 chiropractic care and VBA stroke in two respects. First,  
9 our case control results agree with past case control  
10 studies and found an association between chiropractic care  
11 and vertebral artery dissection and VBA stroke.

12 Second, our case crossover results confirm  
13 these findings using a stronger research design with  
14 better control of confounding variables. The case  
15 crossover design controls for time independent confounding  
16 factors, both known and unknown, which could affect the  
17 risk of VBA stroke."

18 Q Would you agree that Cassidy is clear, that  
19 there is, indeed, a risk of stroke or even death as a  
20 result of a neck manipulation?

21 A No, I do not.

22 Q So the fact that they say that they agree with  
23 past control studies finding an association between  
24 chiropractic care and vertebral artery dissection to VBA

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 stroke is not consistent with what I just asked you?

2 A No, it's not. An association is not the same as  
3 a risk.

4 Q Can you explain that to me?

5 A An association is not the same as a risk.

6 Q Can you explain the difference to me?

7 A If you have a fire truck in front of a house on  
8 fire, there's an association. Having the fire truck there  
9 is not increasing the risk of a fire.

10 Q Can you explain it to me in the context of the  
11 neck manipulation and the stroke?

12 A I think they're very clear, that they found an  
13 association, both between the chiropractic visit and the  
14 primary care doctor visit. If one is to say that by  
15 finding that association that is a causal factor, then one  
16 would have to conclude that going to the primary care  
17 doctor is a cause of stroke.

18 I've never seen anybody suggest that. It  
19 doesn't fit with any existing model.

20 Q So when they say our case control results agree  
21 with past control studies that found an association  
22 between chiropractic care and vertebral artery dissection  
23 and stroke, that has no bearing in your mind on the fact  
24 that someone can suffer a stroke by having a neck

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 manipulation?

2 A That's not what they conclude, sir. That's not  
3 at all what they conclude.

4 Q Well what does that sentence mean if it doesn't  
5 conclude that?

6 A They say that "Our case control results agree  
7 with past case control studies that found an association  
8 between chiropractic care and vertebral stroke." They  
9 don't use the word "cause." They don't use the word  
10 "risk."

11 Q But what does association mean?

12 A It means one and the other go together.

13 Q Right, so, neck manipulation and a stroke go  
14 together?

15 A Just like love and marriage.

16 Q Right.

17 A One doesn't necessarily lead to the other.

18 MR. MALCYNKY: I have nothing further.

19 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: At this time, we're going  
20 to take a lunch break now until 1:15. Thank you.

21 (Lunch recess)

22 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, if you're  
23 ready, you can proceed.

24 MR. PATTIS: Can you hear me now? I feel

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 like it's a Verizon commercial.

2

3

CROSS-EXAMINATION

4

BY MR. PATTIS:

5

Q My name is Norm Pattis, Dr. Lauretti. I'm  
6 fairly new to this controversy, and I wanted to start by  
7 asking just some basic questions to see if I can  
8 understand your testimony. Fair enough? You are a  
9 chiropractor, correct?

10

A I'm licensed in teaching the science of  
11 chiropractic care, as well.

12

Q And you've been teaching for a number of years?

13

A Yes.

14

Q You've published some peer review articles,  
15 correct?

16

A Yes.

17

Q And you've consulted as an expert, correct?

18

A Yes.

19

Q And you're here today on behalf of the  
20 Connecticut Chiropractic Association, is that correct?

21

A That's correct.

22

Q And you are also a spokesman for the American  
23 Chiropractic Association, is that correct?

24

A That's correct.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q And when I say "spokesman," that means you're a  
2 person designated by this National Trade Group to  
3 articulate the Association's position as need be, whether  
4 it be in front of a regulatory body, a legislative body,  
5 or in front of the media. Am I correct on that?

6 A My primary role is to speak to the media in that  
7 position, yes.

8 Q Okay. That is in your function as spokesperson  
9 for the ACA, correct?

10 A Correct.

11 Q In your teaching role, however, you've mentioned  
12 that you are the lead instructor for second-year students,  
13 correct?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q And among the courses that you teach is a course  
16 involving chiropractic neck treatments, correct?

17 A Correct.

18 Q And among the topics covered in that course are  
19 the risks associated with chiropractic neck treatment?

20 A That's correct.

21 Q The scientific evidence concerning the efficacy,  
22 or the utility, or use of chiropractic neck treatment,  
23 correct?

24 A That's correct.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q And the evidence, or lack thereof, of any  
2 evidence of harm resulting from chiropractic neck  
3 treatments, correct?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And you also are involved in your teaching  
6 enterprises in instructing students on coding, billing and  
7 documentation for chiropractic care, fair enough?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And one final area that you teach the students  
10 in is in the area of informed consent, correct?

11 A Correct.

12 Q Have you reviewed the pleading, that's a  
13 lawyerly way of saying a paper with a fancy title, the  
14 Petition for Declaratory Ruling submitted by the  
15 Connecticut Chiropractic Association prior to testifying  
16 today?

17 A Yes, I have.

18 Q And you have it in your materials there, I  
19 suspect, if they're numerically organized, as item number  
20 nine. Were you involved in preparing that document prior  
21 to its submission to this tribunal?

22 A No, I was not.

23 Q Now the document, itself, refers to a series of  
24 potential harms, known as a CAD, CVA, or VBA. Can you

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 tell me what a CAD what that refers to?

2 A CAD stands for Cervical Artery Dissection.

3 Q Okay and CVA?

4 A Cerebral Vascular Accident.

5 Q And VBA?

6 A Vertebrobasilar Artery, or Vertebrobasilar  
7 Accident.

8 Q Now I'm going to refer to myself as a dummy  
9 here, but I don't mean it in terms of my presentation, but  
10 using me as a dummy. The arteries in question snake up  
11 the back of the spine and base out at the base of the  
12 brain, correct?

13 A They're enclosed by portions of the cervical  
14 spine, yes.

15 Q But the arteries run through portions of the  
16 cervical spine and branch out at the base of the skull,  
17 correct?

18 A Actually, they don't branch out. They come  
19 together.

20 Q Okay and it's at that juncture where they come  
21 together from the spine that is a particular focal point  
22 of potential cause of injury, fair enough?

23 A No.

24 Q You would disagree with neurological findings to



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that effect?

2 A That's incorrect the way you stated it.

3 Q How would you state -- withdrawn. Just by way  
4 of protocol, I'm going to try to ask simple questions that  
5 usually call for a yes or no, and, if they don't, I'll ask  
6 you for more, and, if you can't answer yes or no, because  
7 I'm misleading you, please let me know, fair enough?

8 A Okay.

9 Q Describe the area of the juncture of these  
10 arteries as they ascend from the spine into the area at  
11 the base of the skull. How would you describe that?

12 A It's an area known as the Circle of Willis,  
13 where the arteries come together in the base of the brain,  
14 and that's entirely enclosed within the skull, that  
15 portion.

16 Q Would you agree or disagree that that junction  
17 is an area of particular concern to chiropractors?

18 A I would disagree.

19 Q Why would you disagree with that?

20 A Because it's inside the skull.

21 Q Okay. Okay and can you point to yourself, using  
22 the area where you expect the first cervical juncture to  
23 be at the base of the skull?

24 A Right here.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Okay and just so the record is clear, that would  
2 be at an area lateral almost to the lower portion of your  
3 earlobe, correct?

4 A It would be inferior to my earlobe.

5 Q I'm a lawyer. Inferior means?

6 A Below.

7 Q Below, okay.

8 A Closer to the floor.

9 Q I'm sorry, sir?

10 A Closer to the floor.

11 Q Assuming you're standing, of course.

12 A Um-hum.

13 Q Now with respect to the risks of chiropractic  
14 care that you instruct your students on, what risks with  
15 respect to chiropractic neck treatments do you tell them  
16 about?

17 A We speak chiefly about soreness, post-treatment  
18 soreness, cases where a patient may complain of post-  
19 treatment dizziness, and, also, cases where it looks like  
20 the patient has had a complication following treatment.

21 Q Okay, so, is it your testimony, sir, that the  
22 risks that you instruct your students on are in two  
23 classes, risks associated with discomfort to the patient  
24 incident to treatment, that would be one, is that fair?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Okay.

2           Q     And, second, complications of what may or may  
3 not be preexisting conditions. Would you agree with that?

4           A     Correct.

5           Q     And would you agree with the following, that you  
6 do not instruct your students that there are any risks  
7 that are incident to or caused by chiropractic care, at  
8 least insofar as neck manipulation is concerned?

9           A     Can you restate the question? I don't really  
10 understand what you're asking.

11          Q     Sure. Obviously, you would agree with me that  
12 chiropractic is a science, correct?

13          A     Correct.

14          Q     It operates on the basis of general principles  
15 that can be communicated from one person to the next,  
16 correct?

17          A     Correct.

18          Q     And, as a science, it's not like mathematics,  
19 that can be conducted in isolation from an actual person.  
20 It also requires manipulation of the person, correct?

21          A     Not necessarily.

22          Q     A neck manipulation would require a person to  
23 manipulate?

24          A     Chiropractic is the practice of chiropractors.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     I'm referring simply in this case to what you're  
2 teaching your second-year students on neck treatments,  
3 fair enough?

4           A     Okay.

5           Q     Neck treatments requires a person to be treated,  
6 fair enough?

7           A     That's not the specific limitation in what I  
8 teach my second-year students.

9           Q     I didn't ask you that, and I'll give you the  
10 question I give my wife at the mall. We can buy  
11 everything. We just can't do it all at once. We're on  
12 the installment plan here. One question at a time.

13                         One of the things that you teach your  
14 students is the proper technique for a manipulation, is  
15 that correct?

16           A     That's one of the things I teach, yes.

17           Q     And, thus, properly administrated chiropractic  
18 care requires not simply a conceptual or cognitive  
19 understanding of the abstract science, but the ability to  
20 manipulate a person consistent with scientific principles.

21           Would you agree with that?

22           A     That's correct.

23           Q     And is it your testimony, sir, that as you teach  
24 students -- and where are you teaching again, sir? I

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 didn't get that in my notes.

2 A At New York Chiropractic College.

3 Q And are you saying that at New York Chiropractic  
4 College your students are told or taught that there is no  
5 risk of physical harm to a patient incident to a properly  
6 performed chiropractic manipulation of the neck?

7 A No.

8 Q What risks do you recognize in what you teach,  
9 other than the risk of modest discomfort incident to  
10 treatment or aggravation of a preexisting condition?

11 A Well there's some problems in how you're  
12 defining terms.

13 Q I'm using the terms that you offered in your  
14 Direct testimony, sir. What risks do you teach them are  
15 incident to chiropractic care, potentially incident to  
16 chiropractic care?

17 A I teach that there are possible complications  
18 from an adjustment in some cases, whether that's applied  
19 properly or improperly.

20 Q Okay.

21 A And among those potential complications are  
22 temporary dizziness and the fact that following a  
23 chiropractic adjustment a patient may present with  
24 neurological signs or symptoms.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Do you discuss with your students why some  
2 strokes seem to be related to, but are not necessarily  
3 caused by chiropractic neck treatments?

4           A     Yes, we do.

5           Q     Okay, now, you, in fact, have offered a  
6 continuing education course to people in the chiropractic  
7 industry on that very topic in 2009, have you not?

8           A     I don't believe it was in 2009, but it's been in  
9 the past. I think it was 2008 was the last time.

10          Q     It was after the Cassidy Study was published,  
11 correct?

12          A     Yes.

13          Q     And you would agree, as you sit here today,  
14 would you not, with the following statement, that some  
15 strokes seem to be related to, but are not necessarily  
16 caused by chiropractic neck treatments? You would agree  
17 with that statement?

18          A     Yes, I would.

19          Q     In your testimony in both response to Ms. Moore  
20 Leonhardt's questions and Mr. -- I forgot my co-counsel's  
21 name. And questions from my other counsel here, you were  
22 quick to draw a distinction between something that's  
23 caused -- something that causes something and something  
24 that's merely associated with something, correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     That's correct.

2           Q     And the analogy that you used was the fire truck  
3 analogy, correct?

4           A     Yes. We beat that into the ground sufficiently,  
5 I believe.

6           Q     Well let me take a couple more swings at it.  
7 Fair enough? I think, if I understand the analogy  
8 correctly, you claim that merely seeing a fire truck at  
9 the scene of a fire all that shows is an association,  
10 correct?

11          A     Correct.

12          Q     It doesn't show causation, correct?

13          A     Correct.

14          Q     Suppose on that analogy, sir, you were to learn  
15 that a person who just left the house had recently bought  
16 a gallon of gas and put it in a plastic jug, and that  
17 person was seen to have walked out of the house that was  
18 afire. Would that raise suspicions to you about whether  
19 that person was involved? Was that something you'd want  
20 to investigate?

21          A     I probably would.

22          Q     And would you agree, sir, that within the topic  
23 of chiropractic medicine, the topic of vertebrobasilar  
24 stroke and chiropractic care has been examined extensively

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 in the literature in the past 10 to 15 years?

2 A Yes, it has.

3 Q There have been a series of studies on the  
4 incidence of that stroke and whether it's been -- whether  
5 chiropractic care is responsible, fair enough?

6 A There have been a series of studies. I'm not  
7 sure how sufficiently they address the question of whether  
8 or not the chiropractic adjustment was responsible.

9 Q But you're aware of studies that have concluded  
10 that there is a risk associated with chiropractic neck  
11 manipulation and stroke, are you not?

12 A I'm aware that there are studies that suggest  
13 there's a correlation between the two events.

14 Q And let's talk about correlation. We actually,  
15 in science, know very, very little about causation,  
16 wouldn't you agree?

17 A Probably, in many cases.

18 Q In fact, as part of your training -- and you  
19 didn't tell us what you studied as an undergraduate. Your  
20 Bachelor's degree is in what, sir?

21 A In psychology is the Bachelor's degree.

22 Q And, so, as a psychology undergraduate, I'm sure  
23 you took several courses in applied statistics, did you  
24 not?



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 A Yes.

2 Q And applied statistics really was simply the  
3 ability to associate one phenomenon with another, fair  
4 enough?

5 A Well I recall one phrase that my stats teacher  
6 opened the class with. "Correlation is not necessarily  
7 causation."

8 Q No, it's not, but it's the best we can do in  
9 many instances, isn't that true?

10 A In some cases, you can do better, and you should  
11 do better.

12 Q But statisticians, you recall, have tests to  
13 determine the statistical significance of correlations,  
14 don't they?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And that's a good part of what you learn in the  
17 first statistics course you take, is it not?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And, thus, if a given class of phenomenon occurs  
20 and it is followed temporally that is in time by something  
21 else, there are numerical tests that you can do to  
22 determine whether the events are correlated, fair enough?

23 A Correct.

24 Q And correlation, in the absence of the ability

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 to trace each and every step in an event, is sometimes the  
2 best that a scientist can do in looking for a suspected  
3 causation, fair enough?

4 A But correlation is not necessarily.

5 Q No, it's not necessarily, but you would agree,  
6 would you not, sir, that events that are correlated to one  
7 another raise the suspicion that they're not accidentally  
8 related, correct?

9 A Correct.

10 Q Thus, with respect to the analogy you drew on  
11 the fire truck and the house, the correlation there is  
12 that trucks respond to fire, fair enough?

13 A Correct.

14 Q But they don't cause fire, fair enough?

15 A Correct.

16 Q In looking for cause, you might look for things  
17 like a short circuit, an arsonist, a lightning strike,  
18 any of a number of factors that are recognized among arson  
19 investigators, fair enough?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And I should tell you, I do a lot of arson cases  
22 on the side, so don't go too far with the firehouse thing.

23

24 The Cassidy Study was not, as you

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 understand -- withdrawn. The Cassidy Study, as you  
2 understood it, was designed to provide or shed more light  
3 on the question of the correlation, if any, between  
4 stroke, vertebrobasilar stroke and chiropractic care,  
5 correct?

6 A It was designed, I believe, to look at the  
7 question of correlation and to come up with some ideas for  
8 why that correlation is or is not present.

9 Q Okay, but it did not, itself, find causation,  
10 correct?

11 A Correct.

12 Q It did not, itself, rule out causation, correct?

13 A That's correct.

14 Q And you recognize -- by the way, do you teach  
15 history of chiropractic science, as well?

16 A Not as a formal course.

17 Q You're generally aware of it, however?

18 A Yes.

19 Q A fairly new science?

20 A Um-hum.

21 Q One hundred and ten, fifteen years old?

22 A Yes.

23 Q In relations between chiropractors and  
24 physicians, so-called medical doctors, they're sometimes

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 frosty, are they not?

2 A Sometimes, they are.

3 Q Oddly contested terrain at this point, fair  
4 enough?

5 A In some cases.

6 Q Especially with respect to the business of  
7 chiropractic --

8 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
9 irrelevant.

10 MR. PATTIS: Bias. It goes to bias in the  
11 question of causation.

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: What physicians do,  
13 or what their positions are, vis-à-vis chiropractor  
14 doctors, is irrelevant to the question before the Board  
15 and is not probative of what the Board has to consider on  
16 the issue before it.

17 MR. PATTIS: If many medical journals  
18 conclude that there is a risk --

19 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I have an objection  
20 pending, and I would like a ruling.

21 MR. PATTIS: I'm not asking a question.  
22 I'm responding to the objection.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I would like a  
24 ruling.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   MR. PATTIS: In response to the objection,  
2 if many medical journals written by physicians, including  
3 -- well, if many medical journals written by physicians  
4 conclude that there is a risk of neck manipulation causing  
5 pain and the doctor is here to say that there is no risk,  
6 the relationship between the two professions may be  
7 relevant, and he may be understating the risk to serve  
8 institutional interest of the Chiropractic Association.  
9 Small point. It may not prove the issue here.

10                   MR. SHAPIRO: I would recommend giving him  
11 just some minimal latitude on this line of questioning.  
12 Can you answer the question?

13                   A     Can you repeat the question?

14                   Q     I don't know. Let me try again. In jury  
15 trials, there's usually a court reporter right there, and  
16 you can have her re-read it to you when you have geriatric  
17 moment. By the way, would neck manipulation help my  
18 memory? I'm over 50.

19                   A     There may be no hope for that I'm afraid.

20                   Q     In fact, with respect to what chiropractic can  
21 do, that's, itself, disputed, is it not?

22                   A     Both within and without the profession. There  
23 is some controversy.

24                   Q     Are you among those chiropractors who believe,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 for example, that chiropractic care is efficacious for the  
2 treatment of --

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
4 irrelevant. It's beyond the scope of the issue before the  
5 Board. The Board is not here to determine whether  
6 chiropractic care is efficacious or not. It is here on  
7 the issue of informed consent, as it pertains to the issue  
8 noticed in the Board's Notice of Hearing.

9 MR. PATTIS: We disagree, and we disagree  
10 for the following, and I also assert that this is within  
11 the scope of the doctor's Direct Examination. He  
12 testified that he recognizes four factors as involved in  
13 the standard of care for informed consent, benefits of  
14 treatment, material and relevant risks, the alternatives  
15 and the risk and benefits of alternatives.

16 I think the evidence here will show that  
17 chiropractic care is contested within the medical  
18 profession. If the doctor is here to say that there is no  
19 risk associated with chiropractic care, he may be here on  
20 behalf of an industry that's trying to carve out  
21 acceptable practices that many in the medical community  
22 disagree with.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: And that's my point.

24 MR. PATTIS: This would go to what weight

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 to attach to his testimony. Thus, for example, there are  
2 chiropractors who can say, hey, that it can treat  
3 bedwetting, or that it can treat rheumatism, and that it  
4 can treat other things and some that don't, and, so, the  
5 claims for causation for what they can do that is  
6 efficacious are very, very broad within the industry.

7 This man is testifying that there are  
8 things it does not do. In other words, we can't show  
9 causation, as to harm, but perhaps we can show causation,  
10 as to bedwetting, and it seems to me that that's a door  
11 that swings both ways, because key to the question of  
12 causation is the notion of mechanism.

13 That's how a physician or a scientist  
14 explains cause. They say you begin with A, you go to B,  
15 you go to C, to D, to E, and when you associate these  
16 things together enough times with enough observations, you  
17 have a treatment protocol or regimen. I'm simply trying  
18 to lay that foundation to ask this man those questions.

19 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I disagree. I think  
20 what counsel is doing, very aggressively here, is trying  
21 to expand the scope of this hearing way beyond matters  
22 noticed, and if the Board is going to be inclined to allow  
23 him to go down this path, then I will have no choice, but  
24 to ask for a continuance and a revised Notice of Hearing,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 so that all parties can be properly prepared to respond  
2 and meet the evidence that counsel seems to be intending  
3 to bring into a hearing that we all came here to have very  
4 narrowly put on, so that we can get to the heart of the  
5 issue, which is informed consent and whether or not the  
6 association of stroke is something that needs to be  
7 discussed with a patient prior to the performance of a  
8 chiropractic manipulation and nothing more than that.

9 If the notice is going to be interpreted as  
10 including a determination by the Board or consideration by  
11 the Board of the efficacy, the necessity and the benefits  
12 of chiropractic care generally, then the notice is grossly  
13 inadequate and insufficient, and I would state that it  
14 would be improper to go any further with the hearing at  
15 this time, until a new notice can be issued.

16 MR. PATTIS: Ms. Moore Leonhardt --

17 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: The motion is sustained.

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

19 Q Now, sir, with respect to causation, you would  
20 agree that chiropractic care does provide benefits to  
21 patients?

22 A Yes, I believe it does.

23 Q And all sorts of things, correct?

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Again, counsel is



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 ignoring the ruling that was just made. This hearing is  
2 not to be focused on the benefits. The witness was asked  
3 about the components of the existing informed consent law,  
4 as it applies in Connecticut to chiropractors, and he  
5 testified to that.

6 The focus of the testimony and his  
7 testimony, as submitted under Direct, was whether or not a  
8 chiropractor should be required to disclose an  
9 association, which is extremely rare, of stroke to a  
10 patient prior to performing an adjustment. It is not  
11 about benefits.

12 MR. PATTIS: Actually, that's untrue. We  
13 endured a lengthy Direct Examination of the witness by Ms.  
14 Moore Leonhardt, in which he was permitted to testify  
15 about such things as his understanding of causation, the  
16 difference between that and association, and now we have  
17 an additional term introduced, relationship, and then he  
18 talked about his teaching and the standard of care about  
19 the benefits of treatment, about material and relevant  
20 risks, about alternatives and the risks and benefits of  
21 those alternatives.

22 To teach those topics necessarily requires  
23 some comprehension of the notion of causation and is  
24 necessarily involved in this case.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   If the contention is going to be that  
2 chiropractic care causes no harm, there's no proof. Is  
3 that standard so high that we can't show that it causes  
4 any good either? In other words, is it a double standard  
5 here? Does causation serve when we're paid for our  
6 services and disserve when it requires us to notify  
7 patients of potential harm?

8                   And, so, I believe that that is fair Cross-  
9 Examination and well within the scope of what was offered  
10 through this witness.

11                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I, again, disagree. I  
12 reiterate my objection. At the risk of being repetitive,  
13 I don't think it's necessary. The scope of this hearing  
14 is narrow, and I think we ought to stay there, so that we  
15 can get through this and proceed to a decision from the  
16 Board.

17                   CHAIRMAN SCOTT: We're going to sustain, as  
18 not being relevant, and let's carry on, please.

19                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

20                   Q     When you're teaching about the standard of care  
21 to students and the notion of informed consent, I presume  
22 that also takes place within the context of chiropractic  
23 neck treatments, correct?

24                   A     That's part of --

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q -- teaching is applicable to that?

2 A I'm sorry. Say that again?

3 Q That teaching would be applicable to that, would  
4 it not?

5 A That's part of the topic that I cover when I'm  
6 talking about informed consent.

7 Q And how long is the course of study for a  
8 chiropractic physician?

9 A It is three and a third calendar years, which  
10 equates to four academic years.

11 Q And is part of that training clinical in  
12 character?

13 A Yes, it is.

14 Q Thus, the clinical portion of that training  
15 requires applying the scientific principles to cases in  
16 actual patients, correct?

17 A That's correct.

18 Q And there's a collaborative enterprise at that  
19 point to bring students up to speed with the standard of  
20 care, not just as to manipulation, but information shared?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q Now you mentioned that you taught with respect  
23 to coding, as well, correct?

24 A Correct.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q And there are a series of codes that are used.  
2 Those are the ICD 9 codes, correct?

3 A There are several versions. There's an ICD 9,  
4 which is used almost exclusively in the United States.  
5 The more current version is ICD 10, which I believe is  
6 used in Canada, and they have different codes than ICD 9.  
7 I'm not very familiar with ICD 10, because we use ICD 9 in  
8 the United States.

9 Q But --

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: And I'd like to  
11 object to a line of question that goes down the path  
12 focusing on coding, as it is not relevant, it's not  
13 probative of the issues. The witness was being qualified  
14 as an expert witness at the time that he discussed those  
15 activities.

16 I know that counsel went through a series  
17 of questions under Cross-Examination in that regard. At  
18 the risk of not prolonging this proceeding, I refrained  
19 from objecting, so that we could have just a free flow of  
20 witness testimony, but before we go any further, I would  
21 ask that the Board ask counsel for an offer of proof, as  
22 to why we're going down a path for a primer on coding,  
23 when that is not the issue before this Board.

24 The issue before the Board is informed

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 consent, and I don't think I need to reiterate what the  
2 question is that's pending.

3 MR. MALCYNSKY: Well I would just say this  
4 about the coding issue, Attorney Moore Leonhardt. The  
5 entire crux of the testimony of this witness was that  
6 they're hanging their hat on the Cassidy Study as the be  
7 all and end all to reverse 70 years of learned knowledge  
8 and case study on the relationship between neck  
9 manipulation and strokes.

10 The entire basis of the Cassidy Study is  
11 related to information that was gathered pursuant to  
12 codes, rather than review of patient records, or  
13 discussion with victims, or anything else. How could  
14 coding be irrelevant to this hearing?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Those are  
16 suppositions that you're making. I don't believe the  
17 witness has ever testified that there weren't chart  
18 reviews done.

19 MR. MALCYNSKY: He did.

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No. You're  
21 mischaracterizing the witness's testimony.

22 MR. MALCYNSKY: No, I am not. You are.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: The witness testified  
24 that it was not reported in the report, as to whether

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 there were chart reviews, and we're prepared to produce  
2 evidence that will demonstrate that there were chart  
3 reviews that tested the data, which makes it even more  
4 sound and reliable scientific evidence.

5 DR. POWERS: Okay. Let's slow down for a  
6 second here. We're going to rule on the motion.

7 MR. PATTIS: May I be heard on that?

8 DR. POWERS: Let me tell you where we're at  
9 right now, because we've just chatted it, okay? We're  
10 going to sustain the motion, and what we're going to do is  
11 recommend please keep your questioning, if there's coding  
12 questions, make them just specific to the article, okay,  
13 because that's what was in front of us, not the entire ICD  
14 9 or ICD 10 manual.

15 MR. MALCYNISKY: Can I just get a  
16 clarification of what you're saying? You're saying we can  
17 ask questions about coding, as it relates to the Cassidy  
18 Study?

19 DR. POWERS: Sorry. Please make the  
20 questions related to the Cassidy Study coding questions,  
21 okay?

22 Q Okay, but you do teach this coding at New York  
23 Chiropractic College, correct, sir?

24 A That is a course I teach.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Is it an entire course, just coding?

2 A It is a 30-hour course.

3 Q Okay. The Cassidy Study is something that you  
4 have reviewed prior to coming in to testify here, correct?

5 A That's correct.

6 Q And the Cassidy Study is pivotal in your  
7 understanding about the risks associated with chiropractic  
8 neck care, is it not?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q As a result of reading that study, you changed  
11 your thinking on the topic, did you not?

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'd like to object  
13 and, again, clarify the record, that this witness has  
14 never used the phrase neck care, and I'd like that  
15 stricken, because it mischaracterizes the testimony of  
16 this witness.

17 He has never spoken of a neck care. That  
18 is counsel's terminology poorly used in this hearing, and  
19 I'd like to remind everyone that this is a very important  
20 issue to chiropractors, and they don't use terminology  
21 loosely.

22 MR. PATTIS: Well of course witness adopted  
23 my questions and agreed with me, so he may or may not want  
24 to distance himself from Ms. Moore Leonhardt. The fact of

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the matter is that he testified in the affirmative to each  
2 of those questions, so if the court wants to strike his  
3 sworn testimony, I can't prevent you from doing that.

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Counsel, why don't you  
5 proceed, Attorney Pattis.

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I would like the  
7 witness to have the opportunity to correct his testimony  
8 if he's misspoken, because --

9 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, on Redirect, you can  
10 ask the witness whatever you'd like.

11 Q The Cassidy Study led you to rethink your  
12 position about the potential for risk in chiropractic  
13 care, as relates neck manipulation, correct?

14 A That's correct.

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Again, I would ask  
16 counsel to refrain from putting questions to the witness,  
17 where he's using terminology of chiropractic neck care.  
18 It is inflammatory, highly prejudicial, and it is not  
19 consistent with this doctor's testimony under Direct.

20 MR. PATTIS: Perhaps we should take a  
21 recess, so that Ms. Moore Leonhardt can counsel her own  
22 witness to stop agreeing with me, then, because there  
23 appears to be a divide between counsel and the witness,  
24 who evidences no inability to understand what I'm saying.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I don't think there  
2 is, counsel.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, the objection is  
4 overruled.

5 Q The Cassidy Study that you read from, do you  
6 have a copy of it in front of you, sir?

7 A Yes, I do.

8 Q That appeared in Spine Magazine, correct?

9 A It appeared in the Journal of Spine, correct.

10 Q Spine, an international journal for the study of  
11 the spine, correct?

12 A Correct.

13 Q It relied on an overview of a large number of  
14 cases, did it not?

15 A It covered some 10 million person years over its  
16 course.

17 Q And what was included for analysis were those  
18 cases that were given two ICD codes, correct?

19 A That is correct.

20 Q ICD number 9433, correct?

21 A 9433.3. I'm sorry. 9433.0.

22 Q And 433.2, correct?

23 A Correct.

24 Q And just so the record is clear, earlier in your

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 testimony today, you made an error that was unintentional,  
2 when you recited a series of ICD codes. You realize now  
3 that those were the ones that were excluded, correct?

4 A That's correct.

5 Q Thus, Cassidy and company, when they designed  
6 the study, had choices to make about what to include and  
7 what to exclude in their sample size, correct?

8 A And they state that they chose those codes in  
9 consultation with stroke experts.

10 Q Understood. Do you know why they excluded that  
11 ICD code that is pertinent to dissection of the vertebral  
12 artery?

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection. I don't  
14 believe that the witness said that under Direct. It's  
15 beyond the scope of Direct.

16 MR. PATTIS: Well it's not, but I'll let  
17 you rule.

18 MR. SHAPIRO: I would overrule the  
19 objection.

20 Q Do you know why ICD code 443.24, dissection of  
21 vertebral artery, was excluded from this study?

22 A I'm sorry. Was that listed among the excluded  
23 codes, or was that just not included?

24 Q It's neither listed as included or excluded. Do

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 you know why?

2 A I don't know why, no.

3 Q Mr. Cassidy, do you know whether that's the same  
4 David Cassidy who was found to have fudged data in an  
5 earlier study? Do you know whether this is the same man?

6 A I don't know any accusations of him, quote,  
7 "fudging data."

8 Q Okay. The Cassidy Study reports the following  
9 language, does it not? Well, withdrawn. Let me go about  
10 it a different way. Would you agree or disagree, sir,  
11 with the following statement, that it's hard to know when  
12 a patient, who presents with neck pain or headache, is in  
13 the midst of suffering from a vertebral stroke? It's hard  
14 to distinguish those patients, who are having a stroke  
15 from those who are not?

16 A It's a difficult differential diagnosis. That's  
17 correct.

18 Q And when you use the term "differential  
19 diagnosis," you're simply talking about the process by  
20 which a physician looks at the symptoms and rules out  
21 things, correct?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q And, thus, the process of differential diagnosis  
24 involves going from the broader to the narrower potential

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 sources of harm to a patient, fair enough?

2 A Correct.

3 Q And, thus, a person, who presents with neck pain  
4 and/or headache, that person may be suffering from  
5 vertebral stroke, but they may not, correct?

6 A That's correct.

7 Q They may have a tension headache, for example,  
8 or a migraine, or some other source, correct?

9 A That's correct.

10 Q And, in those instances, when you refer to  
11 something as a tension headache, or a migraine, you're  
12 ascribing causation to the phenomena of pain, correct?

13 A That's a diagnosis, so, yes.

14 Q But the diagnosis is saying this is what causes  
15 the pain, correct?

16 A It categorizes the pain, I think is more proper  
17 to say.

18 Q That's exactly right, because causation remains  
19 a somewhat murky topic in your science, does it not?

20 A Correct.

21 Q And it's not possible always to know what  
22 phenomena is caused by another. Sometimes you simply have  
23 to rely on correlations, statistically significant  
24 correlations, correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     If that's all you have, yes.

2           Q     Would you agree or disagree with the following  
3 statement? Given our current state of knowledge, the  
4 decision of how to treat patients with neck pain and/or  
5 headache should be driven by effectiveness and patient  
6 preference.

7           A     I agree.

8           Q     And you would agree that that occurs at the end  
9 of the Cassidy Study, correct?

10          A     That's listed in the Cassidy Study?

11          Q     That that occurs, that that's the very last  
12 sentence prior to the conclusion in the Cassidy Study?

13          A     I can check on it, if you'd like.

14          Q     Only if you distrust me.

15          A     I'll trust you, yes.

16          Q     Okay, thank you. In terms of the question of  
17 causation, I believe Mr. Malcynsky already covered this.  
18 You understand that Cassidy, whatever else it did, it  
19 hasn't ruled out neck manipulation as a potential cause of  
20 some VBA strokes, correct?

21          A     That's correct.

22          Q     Now you did review, you said, the pleadings or  
23 the materials prepared by the Connecticut Chiropractic  
24 Association prior to testifying today, correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Recently, but not right before now, yeah.

2           Q     And you also testified that you served on an ad  
3 hoc committee for the ICA, or, excuse me, ACA that was  
4 responsible for updating the informed consent policy,  
5 correct?

6           A     That's correct.

7           Q     That task force has been disbanded, because it  
8 achieved its purpose, correct?

9           A     That's correct.

10          Q     And its purpose was to articulate standards for  
11 members of the Association to use when counseling persons  
12 about the risk of stroke, correct? Withdrawn.

13                   MR. PATTIS: Thank you for not leaping on  
14 me.

15                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

16          Q     That standard, that committee constructed an  
17 informed consent policy that was to be used in general for  
18 chiropractors advising patients about potential risk, fair  
19 enough?

20          A     That is a general policy of the ACA, correct.

21          Q     And would you agree or disagree with the  
22 following statement? Doctors of Chiropractic should  
23 employ their best good faith effort that the patient  
24 possess enough information to enable an intelligent choice

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 in regard to proposed chiropractic treatment. The patient  
2 should make his or her own determination on such  
3 treatment. You would agree with that?

4 A That's correct.

5 Q That's language from the ACA policy on informed  
6 consent, isn't it?

7 A I believe so.

8 Q It's certainly consistent with that, correct?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And has the ACA distanced itself from that  
11 standard articulated by the Association of Chiropractic  
12 Colleges, if you know?

13 A I'll say that that was one of the publications  
14 we looked at in forming the ACA policy, and we found it  
15 was not entirely satisfactory.

16 Q And that was because it gave too much weight to  
17 potential risk, isn't that right?

18 A I think it was too wordy and too detailed.

19 Q Well was part of the wordiness and detail that  
20 you objected to the following? If a certain risk is a  
21 mere possibility, which ordinarily need not be disclosed,  
22 yet, if it's occurrence causes serious consequences, as,  
23 for example, paralysis or even death, it should be  
24 regarded as a material risk requiring disclosure? Do you

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 disagree with that statement?

2 A Can you repeat it, please, one more time?

3 Q Yes, sir. If a certain risk is a mere  
4 possibility, which ordinarily need not be disclosed, yet,  
5 if it's occurrence causes serious consequences, as, for  
6 example, paralysis or even death, it should be regarded as  
7 a material risk requiring disclosure? Do you agree or  
8 disagree with that?

9 A I agree.

10 Q Okay. Do you agree with the -- and do you  
11 agree, sir, that that is the standard articulated by the  
12 Association of Chiropractic Colleges in their guidelines  
13 on informed consent?

14 A I don't have that document in front of me, so I  
15 can't say.

16 Q Now would you agree or disagree with the  
17 following proposition, that doctors should err on the side  
18 of caution when it comes to obtaining informed consent  
19 from their patients?

20 A I agree.

21 Q The process of obtaining informed -- withdrawn.  
22 You described the obtaining of informed consent as a  
23 process, correct?

24 A Correct.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Not simply the signing of a particular document,  
2 correct?

3 A Correct.

4 Q Has the American -- withdrawn. Has the American  
5 Chiropractic Association published a recommended template,  
6 or guideline, or informed consent document for its  
7 membership?

8 A To my knowledge, no.

9 Q Why not?

10 A I don't know.

11 Q Well you were on the ad hoc committee that  
12 helped develop standards, correct?

13 A Correct.

14 Q And that standard was designed to educate your  
15 membership on how best to serve patients, correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q How to help doctors err on the side of caution,  
18 correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q Recognizing that even a remote chance of death  
21 or paralysis should be regarded as a material risk?

22 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
23 argumentative.

24 MR. PATTIS: No. He just told us. I'm

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 asking him if he agrees with his --

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: The witness did not  
3 agree that that was a material risk, and you're  
4 mischaracterizing his testimony.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: I would recommend overruling  
6 the objection.

7 Q You agreed, sir, for the benefit of your  
8 counsel, with the following from the Association of  
9 Chiropractic Colleges. If a certain risk is a mere  
10 possibility, which ordinarily need not be disclosed, yet  
11 if it's occurrence carries serious consequences, as, for  
12 example, paralysis or even death, it should be regarded as  
13 a material risk requiring disclosure? You agree with  
14 that, correct?

15 A I agree with that.

16 Q So do you agree, sir, that there is anything  
17 that a chiropractor does that carries with it the risk of  
18 serious injury or even death to a patient?

19 A Is there anything? Yes.

20 Q Okay, so, there are circumstances when you think  
21 that doctors should err on the side of caution, correct?

22 A You're making general statements that I really  
23 can't respond to. It depends on the specific  
24 circumstances of the case.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Sir, I'm not making any statements at all. I'm  
2 asking you questions about the policy that you helped  
3 craft. You were on an ad hoc committee that disbanded in  
4 May of 2008, correct?

5 A Correct.

6 Q The purpose of the committee was to provide your  
7 membership with guidance about the requirements of  
8 informed consent, correct?

9 A Correct.

10 Q And that was, in part, to protect them from  
11 liability, should claims arise in some jurisdiction,  
12 correct?

13 A Correct.

14 Q But --

15 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, you just  
16 have to keep your voice up, or move a little closer to the  
17 microphone, if you can.

18 MR. PATTIS: Sorry.

19 Q But it was also, in larger part, motivated by  
20 your care and love of your profession, was it not?

21 A Yes.

22 Q The desire to seek excellence in the treatment  
23 of others, fair enough?

24 A Yes.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q You issued a written policy statement, correct?

2 A Correct.

3 Q But made a decision not to require a written  
4 informed consent document. That was a self-conscious  
5 decision the committee made, isn't that right?

6 A That was not our charge as a committee, firstly.  
7 That was not what we were charged with doing, and, also,  
8 as a National Association, we felt it was not appropriate  
9 for us to try to supersede State laws.

10 Q Well, sir, you testified here in response to Ms.  
11 Moore Leonhardt's questions that you had consulted  
12 throughout the nation on the topic of informed consent,  
13 correct?

14 A Correct.

15 Q The charge that you were given by the ACA was to  
16 develop standards that could applicably guide your  
17 membership throughout the United States, correct?

18 A Correct.

19 Q Is it your testimony that you thought that any  
20 writing, whatsoever, however minimal in character, was  
21 something that was beyond the scope of what you were asked  
22 to do to provide your members with assistance on what to  
23 use in providing informed consent?

24 A Please restate?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Is it your testimony, sir, that when you talk  
2 about your charge, you were charged with developing a  
3 policy to help your membership, correct?

4           A     Yes.

5           Q     And you didn't think that giving them some  
6 writing to use to assist them and their patients, you  
7 thought that was beyond the scope of the charge?

8           A     Yes.

9           Q     Okay. Are you aware of any written informed  
10 consent document provided by any professional association  
11 associated with chiropractic care that gives physicians  
12 guidance on the warnings that they should give patients,  
13 as to risk?

14                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May I just inquire,  
15 counsel, to make sure the witness understands your  
16 question? Are you talking about within the United States,  
17 or are you talking beyond the United States into other  
18 territories, such as Canada?

19           Q     Do you understand the question, sir?

20           A     If you can clarify it in those terms?

21           Q     Are you aware of any chiropractic association  
22 that has provided written guidance to its membership, in  
23 terms of a form that they recommend to be used in  
24 providing informed consent to their patients?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 A As a specific form, no, I'm not.

2 Q Okay. How about as a general form?

3 A No, I'm not. No.

4 Q So there's none?

5 A As far as I know.

6 Q Why?

7 A I don't know.

8 Q In terms of educating your students, don't you  
9 provide them with treatment protocols?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And aren't treatment protocols the sort of thing  
12 that a chiropractor is expected to learn how to research  
13 in the course of their education?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Because part of differential diagnosis is trying  
16 to figure out what to do about what you're presented with,  
17 correct?

18 A Yes.

19 Q A treatment protocol might specify symptoms and  
20 give you things to look at to rule out potential causes,  
21 correct?

22 A Correct.

23 Q And then it would recommend what to do to  
24 provide treatment, correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Yes.

2           Q     And in all those written protocols, there's  
3 nowhere an example of an informed consent form that a --

4                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'm going to object.  
5 We're going far a field. There are not treatment  
6 protocols, the use of treatment protocols, and  
7 incorporation of treatment protocols as a matter of  
8 practice is not probative of the issues before the Board.

9                   MR. PATTIS: That wasn't the question.

10                  MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: The question before  
11 the Board is disclosure in an informed consent process,  
12 not treatment protocols.

13                  MR. PATTIS: And the question didn't call  
14 for whether treatment protocols --

15                  MR. SHAPIRO: Why don't you rephrase the  
16 question and we'll see?

17           Q     You would agree, sir, that you're aware and you  
18 would know, I presume, in your role as an educator and  
19 spokesman for the ACA, you're aware of no written guidance  
20 to the chiropractic industry in general, as to what  
21 informed consent they should obtain from a patient,  
22 insofar as a form is concerned, use this form to obtain  
23 consent?

24           A     There is no specific recommended form to use.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     And there was no, you agreed moments ago, no  
2 general form either, correct?

3                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Objection.  The  
4 witness previously testified that there are courses, and,  
5 as part of the course in informed consent, there is a  
6 scope that covers documentation of the informed consent  
7 discussion, so to the extent that you're suggesting that  
8 there isn't a documented report of the informed consent  
9 between the patient and the chiropractor, I believe you're  
10 mischaracterizing this witness's testimony.

11                   MR. SHAPIRO:  I think the record is going  
12 to speak for itself.  I think the question has been asked  
13 and answered, though, counsel.

14                   MR. PATTIS:  Okay.  Thank you, sir.

15           Q     When you were on the Board for the ACA --  
16 withdrawn.  When you were on the task force for the ACA,  
17 as regards the topic of informed consent, did you also  
18 study the standards articulated by the International  
19 Chiropractic Association?

20           A     Not that I recall, no.

21           Q     Do you agree or disagree with the following  
22 statement, that a patient has a right to actively  
23 participate in any and all decisions regarding care?

24           A     I agree.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Do you disagree with the -- agree or disagree  
2 with the following, that a patient has a right to refuse  
3 care after being informed of possible adverse  
4 consequences?

5           A     I agree.

6           Q     Do you agree or disagree with the following,  
7 that a patient has a right not to be subjected to any  
8 procedure without voluntary consent?

9           A     I agree.

10          Q     Where you disagree with those seeking informed  
11 consent in Connecticut at least is insofar as you regard  
12 the risk of chiropractic stroke as immaterial, correct?

13                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object. First of  
14 all, you're mischaracterizing this witness's testimony yet  
15 again. This witness has not testified that there is not  
16 an informed consent law in the State of Connecticut that  
17 governs chiropractic care, so by posing your question as  
18 you are, you are mischaracterizing this witness's  
19 testimony, and you're being argumentative.

20                   MR. SHAPIRO: I would recommend overruling  
21 the objection. I think it's a fair question that can be  
22 asked, and if the witness disagrees with the  
23 characterizations that counsel is making, he can answer  
24 the question accordingly.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q I don't remember the question anymore, do you?

2 A No, but I disagree with it. (Laughter)

3 Q That's sort of like causation in subluxation,  
4 isn't it? You know it when you see it, but you can't  
5 define it. Let me try it a different way.

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I move to strike  
7 that.

8 Q With respect to the question, you understand the  
9 question before this tribunal is whether there ought to be  
10 a discreet warning about the possibility of a stroke or  
11 cervical artery dissection as a side effect of certain  
12 procedures, correct?

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object. That is  
14 not the question before this Board. If counsel would like  
15 to read that --

16 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, then he can answer  
17 the question. He's posing a question. If the witness  
18 doesn't agree, then he doesn't agree.

19 MR. PATTIS: And may the record reflect  
20 that he nodded his head and said yes as counsel was  
21 speaking.

22 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I would ask the  
23 witness whether moving his head was intended to be an  
24 agreement with counsel.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. PATTIS: No, no, no. These are  
2 chiropractors. Don't go there. We don't want to talk  
3 about causation --

4 DR. POWERS: Hang on a second. Hang on.  
5 I've got to stop this here for a minute. We've been  
6 sitting here as a Board and listening to this testimony,  
7 but the barbs between attorneys and the barbs about  
8 professional issues unrelated to the one question we have  
9 have to stop right here.

10 MR. PATTIS: Yes, sir.

11 DR. POWERS: Would everyone agree to that?

12 MR. PATTIS: Yes, sir.

13 VOICES: Yes.

14 DR. POWERS: Okay. Please continue.

15 Q Sir, would you disagree or agree with the  
16 following, that one of the questions, perhaps the central  
17 question that we're here today, is whether a Connecticut  
18 physician, or chiropractic physician, should obtain  
19 informed consent from a patient prior to the performance  
20 of a joint mobilization manipulation or adjustment of the  
21 cervical spine, should the risk and/or possibility of  
22 occurrence of a stroke or cervical artery dissection as a  
23 side effect --

24 (Off the record)

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 COURT REPORTER: Could you repeat that last  
2 question, sir?

3 MR. PATTIS: No.

4 Q Do you have the submissions, the exhibits and so  
5 forth there, sir? Let me try it again. Would you agree  
6 or disagree, that one of the issues before us here today,  
7 perhaps the only issue, is when a chiropractic physician  
8 obtains informed consent from a patient prior to the  
9 performance of a joint manipulation, mobilization, or  
10 adjustment of the cervical spine, should the risk and/or  
11 possibility of occurrence of a stroke or cervical artery  
12 dissection as a side effect of the procedure be addressed  
13 with the patient? You understand that's why we're here?

14 A I understand that, yes.

15 Q You're not here to testify, sir, that there is  
16 absolutely no risk, are you?

17 A Specify the question, please?

18 Q I can't be any clearer than I was.

19 A No risk to what? To whom? To when?

20 Q Well, in terms of the question that I just read,  
21 and I'll re-read it to you, you understand, sir, that  
22 we're here on the following question. When a chiropractic  
23 physician obtains informed consent from a patient prior to  
24 the performance of a joint mobilization, manipulation, or

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 adjustment of the cervical spine, should the risk and/or  
2 possibility of the occurrence of a stroke or cervical  
3 artery dissection as a side effect of the procedure be  
4 addressed with the patient? Do you agree that's why we're  
5 here?

6 A Yes.

7 Q You're not here to testify that there is no risk  
8 of stroke or cervical artery dissection as a side effect  
9 of the procedures associated with joint mobilization,  
10 manipulation, or adjustment of the cervical spine, are  
11 you?

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
13 argumentative. The witness has already testified that he  
14 doesn't believe there is a risk, and he doesn't believe  
15 that there's been any cause and effect relationship  
16 established by reliable research, and by asking this  
17 question, you're being argumentative and trying, again, to  
18 distort this witness's testimony.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: I would recommend overruling  
20 the objection. I think the question, about whether or not  
21 there's no risk, can be answered by this witness.

22 A There is no scientific evidence of a cause and  
23 effect relationship between a chiropractic neck treatment  
24 and a subsequent stroke.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q But what there is is the sort of material that  
2 Mr. Cassidy and company talked about, associations,  
3 correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And what science is involved in with the  
6 application of statistical methods is not so much  
7 determining causations, but reliable associations,  
8 correct?

9 A I disagree.

10 Q Okay, now, with respect to the general incidence  
11 of stroke in the population, your view is that when a  
12 person suffers -- withdrawn. Your view is that when a  
13 person reports or suffers a stroke after chiropractic  
14 care, that is coincidental to a preexisting condition,  
15 correct?

16 A Yes, I believe it is.

17 Q Coincidence, as you understand it, means two  
18 things appearing together, correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q Not necessarily caused one by the other, fair  
21 enough?

22 A Correct.

23 Q And, thus, it's merely bad luck, fair enough?

24 A Yes.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q The chiropractor was a victim of bad luck, as it  
2 were?

3 A The patient was, too.

4 Q Um-hum. What is the incidence -- and you  
5 referred, I believe, sir, to certain VBAs as spontaneous,  
6 correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q And I don't want to beat the fire metaphor too  
9 much. It's not like spontaneous combustion, is it?

10 A No, it's not.

11 Q Okay. By spontaneous, you mean of no known  
12 origin, correct?

13 A Correct.

14 Q And you concede, do you not, that there are --  
15 given the current state of our knowledge, you can't  
16 determine what patients with neck pain or headache should  
17 be screened as potential stroke candidates, correct? A  
18 person comes in with a headache. You don't know whether  
19 they're having a stroke or not.

20 A Well all patients should be screened with a  
21 sufficient examination, physical examination and history,  
22 and the best science suggests that's the only place that  
23 you will see signs and symptoms of this type of stroke.

24 Q But even with the best diagnosis and

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 examination, you're not always sure, are you?

2 A That's correct.

3 Q And that's the part of medicine that's  
4 frightening, correct?

5 A That's correct.

6 Q And wouldn't you agree with the following  
7 proposition? Given the potential for harm, that is that a  
8 person may be there in the midst of a stroke, they should  
9 be warned about those things that may exacerbate a stroke?  
10 Would you agree with that?

11 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
12 argumentative. This witness has not said that  
13 chiropractic care harms a patient.

14 MR. PATTIS: Didn't ask that.

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: You did use the  
16 terminology "harm," and you, by implication, suggested  
17 that.

18 MR. PATTIS: Mr. Shapiro, can I ask that  
19 comments be directed to the tribunal? That, I think, will  
20 eliminate some of the byplay.

21 MR. SHAPIRO: That makes sense from all  
22 parties. If you have arguments to make, you can make them  
23 to the Board.

24 Q Would you disagree or agree with the following



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 proposition, that the relationship between chiropractic  
2 care and VBA strokes is an ongoing topic of scientific  
3 research?

4 A Yes, it is.

5 Q And would you agree or disagree with the  
6 following, that the question of causation has not been  
7 conclusively proven? That chiropractic care can cause  
8 stroke, that has not been proven, correct?

9 A It has not been conclusively proven.

10 Q And neither has it been disproven, isn't that  
11 correct?

12 A It has not been disproven, but the weight of  
13 evidence is strongly in favor of that conclusion.

14 Q Now that weight is evidence that you agree with,  
15 correct?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And you disagree with those that conclude that,  
18 for example, as many as one in 400,000 people may suffer  
19 from chiropractic stroke after neck manipulation? You  
20 disagree with that?

21 A I don't know where you pull that number up, so I  
22 really can't say.

23 Q Okay. I've got so much paper here that I can't  
24 find it, so I'll move on. You --

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. PATTIS: May I have one moment, please?

2 Q In your testimony, in response to Ms. Moore  
3 Leonhardt's questions, you talked about three causes of  
4 harm relating to vertebral arteries, potential stenosis,  
5 occlusion and dissection, correct?

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Again, I object,  
7 because I believe that mischaracterizes the witness's  
8 testimony. If the witness understands the question,  
9 perhaps he can answer it, but I don't think the form of  
10 the question is proper.

11 MR. PATTIS: I think what I was trying to  
12 clarify was the difference between those three terms.

13 Q They are three distinct phenomena within the  
14 study of chiropractic, are they not?

15 A Three distinct phenomena within the study of  
16 pathology. It's not a chiropractic issue.

17 Q An occlusion is the blocking of an artery,  
18 correct?

19 A Correct.

20 Q Stenosis is the closing of an artery, correct?

21 A A narrowing of an artery, yes.

22 Q Okay, thank you. And dissection may or may not  
23 cause blocking, fair enough?

24 A Correct.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     It may, if it dislodges something from the  
2 interior and that goes on to lodge itself onto the wall  
3 and, thus, restrict the flow of blood, correct?

4           A     That's correct.

5           Q     And, as you sit here today, you don't know, do  
6 you, whether dissection has played any role in occlusion  
7 or stenosis, do you, in the study, in the Cassidy Study,  
8 or in any other study, frankly?

9           A     Well, from other studies, it has been found that  
10 most of these types of stroke come from a vertebral artery  
11 dissection.

12          Q     Okay and, again, you don't know why the Cassidy  
13 Study didn't include those trauma coded as a vertebral  
14 artery dissection. You don't have any account for that.

15          A     I can give you some ideas that I think is the  
16 reasoning, because I think, if they used that code, they  
17 would have found many fewer cases, because I think, in  
18 most cases, a vertebral artery dissection goes  
19 unrecognized until it becomes that posterior circulation  
20 stroke.

21          Q     And that's my point, sir. VAD is often  
22 unrecognized, until it has produced symptoms that can  
23 yield paralysis or even death in rare cases, correct?

24          A     In rare cases.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     And you don't know when a patient is walking in  
2 whether this is a person who is suffering VAD when they  
3 complain of head or neck pain, correct?

4           A     No chiropractor knows that. No emergency room  
5 physician knows that. No general medicine practice  
6 physician knows that.

7           Q     Well I'm not picking on the chiropractic creed.  
8 No one knows, fair enough?

9           A     Correct.

10          Q     But what becomes evident to a patient, who is  
11 going to suffer a stroke, is symptomatology. They may  
12 suffer aphasia. That is the inability to recall. There  
13 may be paralysis in speech, numbness in an extremity.  
14 These are sorts of things they'd know, correct?

15          A     Correct.

16          Q     What would be wrong, sir, with chiropractors  
17 providing people who come in for treatment of head and  
18 neck pain with a list of symptoms to look out for, just in  
19 case the chiropractor missed the fact that they were  
20 having a coincidental stroke as the care was provided?  
21 What would be wrong with that?

22          A     I think that would be good practice.

23          Q     So would you agree, then, or disagree, that this  
24 Board should consider ordering a discharge summary that

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 helps a patient recognize whether they're having a stroke?

2 A I think that if you limit that to the  
3 chiropractic profession, with the understanding the Board  
4 doesn't have jurisdiction, but you're limiting that to the  
5 chiropractic profession, when it's just as likely the  
6 patient is going to have the same problem if they walk  
7 into their family doctor with a headache.

8 Q Are you familiar with the logical fallacy, known  
9 as the Tu quoque?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Would you agree that that's what you've just  
12 engaged in? We don't want to do it, unless everybody has  
13 to?

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
15 argumentative.

16 MR. PATTIS: I'll withdraw that.

17 Q Sir, this is the Board of Chiropractic  
18 Examiners, and it has no jurisdiction over any other body.  
19 You understand that?

20 A Yes, I do.

21 Q And you agree that a discharge summary would be  
22 a good idea, given what is both known and unknown about  
23 VADs, correct?

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection. That's

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 not what the witness's testimony was.

2 Q Do you agree or disagree it would be a good  
3 idea, sir?

4 A I don't believe mandating it would be  
5 appropriate.

6 Q Why?

7 A Because I think it's a matter of good practice.

8 Q Well what's wrong with mandating good practice?

9 A Because you can't mandate everything that goes  
10 into good practice.

11 Q Dying of a stroke is a fairly significant event?

12 A Having a stroke is a fairly significant event.

13 Q Catastrophic for patients. About the worse  
14 possible outcome that you would see in a chiropractic  
15 practice, correct?

16 A So why aren't you sitting in front of the  
17 Medical Board right now, telling them the same thing?

18 Q If they issue the invitation, I'll go, but I  
19 don't pick my fights. They pick me. This is the one I  
20 have. You're here on behalf of the industry. What you're  
21 telling me is if the medical doctors do it, you'll do it,  
22 too, but unless they can't, we don't want to? Is that  
23 what your testimony comes down to?

24 A I don't think it's appropriate to put the onus

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 on our profession, when the onus is not put on theirs.

2 Q Are you afraid that there will be economic  
3 consequences if patients are warned?

4 A No.

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
6 argumentative and irrelevant to the issue at hand. This  
7 is not about financial. This is about patient safety.

8 MR. PATTIS: Absolutely.

9 Q It is about patient safety, and what's wrong  
10 with telling your patients what you're doing if you think  
11 there's potential for undiagnosed coincidental harm?  
12 What's wrong with telling patients about that?

13 A Again, there's nothing wrong with doing it, and  
14 I recommend people do it, but requiring it essentially  
15 puts an onus on our profession, which is what this hearing  
16 has been about.

17 Q An onus on your profession to do what you think  
18 is the right thing?

19 A No. An onus on our profession to give people  
20 the impression that we're harming them.

21 Q And you would agree that it is preferred  
22 practice to provide patients with information about  
23 potential risk?

24 A I think it's a good thing, and I think all

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 providers should do it.

2 MR. PATTIS: Nothing further.

3 DR. POWERS: Okay. I have one question for  
4 you that I'm surprised no one asked, so I'll do it.

5 EXAMINATION BY DR. POWERS:

6 Q Early on, you had said that you do not feel  
7 that, and I'm paraphrasing for the purposes of this, that  
8 you don't feel that this warning should be given in all  
9 cases, and you had mentioned only in cases of, and I quote  
10 what you said, "red flags." No one has explored that.  
11 Can you tell us what these red flags are?

12 A Well the biggest red flag is that there is an  
13 ongoing neurological event, an actual stroke. The big red  
14 flags would be some sort of neurological problem. The  
15 patient has dizziness, lightheadedness, they can't see  
16 straight, they can't speak, they can't walk straight, so  
17 those are the big things that suggest that this patient is  
18 having a stroke right now, or has just had a stroke.

19 So those are obviously big red flags, and  
20 before I even touch the patient, I'm going to want to --  
21 I'll want to explore those issues further. Some of the  
22 more subtle red flags that puts patients probably at a  
23 higher risk of having the vertebral artery dissection, so,  
24 again, we're talking about two different events, the



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 dissection versus the stroke, that put people at a higher  
2 risk of having a dissection are various connective tissue  
3 diseases, things like Ehlers Danlos Syndrome and  
4 Osteogenesis Imperfecta and things like that, so those are  
5 things that I would consider red flags.

6 And, in a case like that, it wouldn't  
7 necessarily mean that I'm not going to treat the patient,  
8 but I would make sure the patient understands very clearly  
9 the potential problems with having a vertebral artery  
10 event in those cases.

11 Q I have done a lot of research on this topic in  
12 the midst of reading everyone's exhibits, and one of the  
13 things I did is I went to the American Stroke  
14 Association's website.

15 MR. PATTIS: For what it's worth, we don't  
16 object to the Board asking questions from any information  
17 that it has read. I think that it might assist the other  
18 Board members.

19 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: We have no objection,  
20 as to the Board having considered other information, as  
21 long as we know what that information was, if it informs  
22 the Board. The Board has its own expertise, and we  
23 respect and regard that.

24 DR. POWERS: Thank you, everybody. I

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1       figured I was on the Board I can ask a couple of things  
2       here.

3             Q       Is high blood pressure a risk factor for stroke?

4             A       It's a risk factor for stroke. It's not a risk  
5       factor for a vertebral artery dissection.

6             Q       Is cigarette smoking?

7             A       Again, it's a general risk factor of stroke.  
8       It's probably not a risk factor for a vertebral artery  
9       dissection.

10            Q       Heart disease?

11            A       Again, a risk factor for general stroke, maybe  
12       or maybe not. Probably not a risk factor for vertebral  
13       artery disease, however, one marker for heart disease is a  
14       risk factor. That's elevated serum, serum homocysteine  
15       level, and that's one of the risk factors both for heart  
16       disease and for this specific type of stroke and vertebral  
17       artery dissection.

18            Q       And, lastly, diabetes?

19            A       I don't know if the evidence is clear enough to  
20       say either way. Again, it's clearly a risk factor for  
21       regular strokes. Whether or not it's a specific risk  
22       factor for vertebral artery dissection, I don't believe  
23       the evidence is clear enough to say either way.

24            Q       So considering these risk factors, would you say

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that if someone came into the chiropractic office that had  
2 these risk factors, those are the patients that should be  
3 specifically warned about possibility of stroke?

4 A I think, in general, they should be counseled on  
5 their health, but I don't believe that those specific risk  
6 factors put them at any greater risk of having a vertebral  
7 artery dissection.

8 You should tell them, yes, you have high  
9 blood pressure, you should lose weight and watch your  
10 blood pressure, but I don't believe it necessarily means  
11 that they should be treated specially when it comes to  
12 these specific issues that we're talking about.

13 DR. POWERS: Okay, thank you.

14 BY MR. MALCYNISKY:

15 Q Excuse me, Dr. Lauretti. What does the Cassidy  
16 Study say about the existence of appropriate screening  
17 protocols for VAB?

18 A I don't recall anything specific that they talk  
19 about.

20 Q Can you just turn to the Cassidy Study, please?

21 A Um-hum.

22 Q And the last page, or the page just above the  
23 conclusion, the paragraph just above the conclusion. The  
24 paragraph that says, "Our results." About halfway down

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the paragraph, there's a sentence that says,  
2 "Unfortunately." Doesn't it say, "Unfortunately, there's  
3 no acceptable screening procedure to identify patients  
4 with neck pain at risk of VAB stroke?"

5 A That's correct.

6 Q Would you agree with that?

7 A And it also says, "These events are so rare and  
8 difficult to diagnose that future studies would need to be  
9 multi-centered and have unbiased ascertainment of all  
10 potential exposures."

11 Q Right.

12 A In other words, these are such rare conditions  
13 that they have not been able to identify any specific risk  
14 factors, according to Cassidy.

15 Q Correct, but --

16 A -- is what I quote --

17 Q But the issue is what you are testifying to are  
18 these red flags, but the red flags are not easily  
19 discernible, are they? There's not a test to see if  
20 somebody is having a VAB stroke, according to Cassidy?

21 A There's not a -- well there is a test that's not  
22 very good to see if they're having an evolving dissection.

23 Q An MRI?

24 A Well it's an MRA, actually. It's very

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 expensive.

2 Q But it's something you would do in a  
3 chiropractor's office?

4 A Not something you would do in a chiropractor's  
5 office, and not a good screening tool, because it does not  
6 have very high specificity or sensitivity.

7 Q There's no good screening tool, is there?

8 A No, there's not.

9 MR. MALCYNSKY: Thank you.

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

11

12 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

13 BY MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:

14 Q Dr. Lauretti, just a couple of follow-up  
15 questions. When you began your testimony, I believe you  
16 referred to a notion of having been familiar with what the  
17 standard of care ought to be in the State of Connecticut.

18 Was it your understanding that there is a standard of  
19 care applicable to chiropractors when it comes to engaging  
20 in an informed consent process?

21 A It's my understanding there is, yes.

22 Q All right, so, in fact, you misstated by using  
23 the word "ought," did you not?

24 A I don't recall using that, but if you say I did,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 then I did.

2 Q Just so your testimony is clear on the record,  
3 your belief, based upon the research you did, your review  
4 of the literature, review of all the submissions by the  
5 Connecticut Chiropractic Association, the CCC and the ICA  
6 and the ACA and your fine work that you've done both  
7 clinically and academically, your understanding is that  
8 there is an informed consent law in Connecticut that  
9 applies to chiropractors?

10 A Yes. To the best of my knowledge, that's true.

11 Q And to just bring your testimony back, Dr.  
12 Lauretti, why would you not be in favor of a specific  
13 requirement being attached to the existing current law,  
14 which allows for, according to your testimony, a  
15 discussion of the benefits, material risks, possible side  
16 effects, and the effect of choosing no treatment at all?

17 Why would you not be in favor of that law  
18 being changed to include a specific requirement that all  
19 chiropractors discuss with their patients the association  
20 or side effect of stroke prior to performing a  
21 manipulation?

22 A Well I think it's very limiting. I think that  
23 having a mandate like that can't keep up with an evolving  
24 standard of care, you can't list all possible

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 complications, and it has to be specific to the  
2 circumstances specific to patients.

3 In most patients, it's not needed, and, in  
4 a few, it is, but I think that's a professional judgment  
5 that the treating doctor has to make.

6 Q All right and let me take this one step further,  
7 because I believe counsel asked you about a discharge  
8 summary. Let's take a hypothetical.

9 Let's assume that this Board believes that  
10 although there is an extremely rare association of a VBA  
11 stroke with a chiropractic manipulation, that there ought  
12 to be a discussion of the signs and symptoms of stroke  
13 with the patient prior to performing the procedure on the  
14 patient, all right? Let's make that assumption.

15 Do you, then, agree that if there's a  
16 written informational sheet provided to the patient that  
17 describes the signs and symptoms of stroke, it should be  
18 given to the patient before the procedure as part of the  
19 informed consent process or after?

20 A I think it should be part of the informed  
21 consent process prior to any treatment.

22 Q All right and wouldn't it be true, then, that  
23 the discharge summary would be less effective than an  
24 informational sheet provided before? Would you agree with

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that?

2 A Yes, because, as I'm forming my diagnosis, I  
3 should tell the patient the other possibilities that it  
4 can be.

5 Q And, in fact, if you're having the discussion  
6 with the patient about the signs and symptoms of stroke by  
7 giving them an informational sheet beforehand, you would  
8 be documenting that the patient has that information, and  
9 would that not be more patient protective?

10 A Yes, I think it would be.

11 Q Now, as I understand it, you agree that  
12 chiropractors are engaged in a desire to protect patient  
13 safety, is that correct?

14 A Correct.

15 Q And do you believe that, by simply mandating a  
16 requirement, such as the one that's proposed before the  
17 Board by the other parties in this proceeding, that all  
18 patients would be protected?

19 A Oh, no.

20 Q Wouldn't you agree that patients, who are having  
21 their necks manipulated or adjusted by other  
22 professionals, not chiropractors that is, would still  
23 remain at risk?

24 A Yes.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     And isn't that, sir, why you embrace the notion  
2     that if there is a specific mandate, it should be applied  
3     to all practitioners who perform a procedure that is  
4     associated with neck or head pain?

5                     MR. PATTIS:  Objection, relevance.  We're  
6     not here on all, merely on this group.

7                     MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  I'm probing his  
8     opinion.

9                     MR. PATTIS:  -- unique opportunity to lead  
10    the way, as to others, but this Board doesn't have the  
11    authority to do what for all perhaps should be done.

12                    MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Well I would call the  
13    question, because I think it forms the basis of his  
14    opinion.

15                    MR. SHAPIRO:  I would overrule the  
16    objection.

17            Q     Can you answer that question, Doctor?

18            A     I think, ultimately, if you're going that route,  
19    it shouldn't even be discussed as a risk.  It should be  
20    discussed as a diagnostic possibility.  If you have a  
21    headache, you might be having a stroke, and if  
22    chiropractors have to tell people that, I think everybody  
23    who treats people with headaches ought to tell people  
24    that.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q That would include the primary care doctor,  
2 wouldn't it?

3 A Absolutely.

4 Q What about the physical therapist?

5 A The physical therapist.

6 Q And what about an osteopath?

7 A Certainly.

8 Q Do they not perform manipulations on patients'  
9 necks in response to complaints?

10 A Yes, and whether or not they do or not really  
11 isn't relevant. If they're seeing patients with a  
12 headache, that's what was relevant.

13 Q And would you require the doctor who tells the  
14 patient to take two aspirin and call me in the morning to  
15 tell the patient about the severe allergic reaction that  
16 could occur when they take that aspirin, then?

17 MR. PATTIS: Are we going to get into  
18 causation about bedwetting and whatnot? I'm going to  
19 object on relevance on the grounds that I wasn't able to -  
20 -

21 MR. SHAPIRO: I think I would sustain the  
22 objection.

23 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'm simply making an  
24 analogy.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Lastly, would you take a look, again, at that  
2 2004 report that counsel had you read?

3 A Oh, I don't have it anymore. They took that  
4 back.

5 Q That was a 2004 report of study. Do you recall  
6 your testimony on that?

7 A Refresh my memory.

8 Q I believe counsel drew your testimony to a  
9 figure that said one in three per adjustment, and you  
10 stated that you disagreed with the conclusions in that  
11 report?

12 A I vaguely recall, but go on.

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May we have that  
14 report again, please, the 2004 report?

15 MR. MALCYNSKY: I'm not aware of any 2004  
16 report. There's a 2006 report of the Chiropractic Report,  
17 and there's a report from the International Chiropractor's  
18 Association, which speaks to the one million manipulations  
19 per day.

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: That's 2004, I  
21 believe.

22 MR. MALCYNSKY: It's not dated. It's in  
23 the pre-filed testimony. It's not dated.

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I believe it was the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 2004 data. If we could ask Dr. Lauretti to turn to that  
2 report again?

3 A I don't have it in front of me. I'm sorry.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Could we have that  
5 copy? It's the World Chiropractor Alliance Report, dated  
6 2004. Thank you.

7 MR. MALCYNKY: Just a correction. That is  
8 not dated 2004. I believe that is the current website  
9 available if you went on today to the World Chiropractic  
10 Association.

11 Q Dr. Lauretti, can you enlighten us? Is the  
12 information reported in that report 2004 information?

13 A Do I agree with the highlighted part?

14 Q First of all, is there anything that indicates  
15 on there a date of 2004 relative to the information  
16 reported in that document?

17 A No. This does look like a printout from a  
18 website.

19 Q Okay.

20 A It's not dated.

21 Q So it's not a research reported journal article,  
22 is it?

23 A No, it's not.

24 Q All right and you stated that -- well counsel

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 asked you if there was a report one million per day  
2 occurrence rate.

3 A I think that was the ICA report, where they said  
4 there were one million adjustments per day. I disagree  
5 with that.

6 Q Okay and why do you disagree with that?

7 A I don't see any basis for them to make that  
8 conclusion.

9 Q Was there anything in the report that you recall  
10 in that ICA report that isolated out all adjustments from  
11 the cervical adjustments?

12 A No.

13 Q All right, so, that was an all inclusive figure,  
14 as opposed to a figure associated simply with cervical  
15 adjustments?

16 A I, again, don't know. It wasn't clear.

17 Q It was not clear in the report?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Thank you. And would you agree that your  
20 testimony, to the extent that you may have agreed with  
21 Attorney Pattis as he questioned you and utilized the term  
22 neck tear, was exacted in error?

23 A Yes, I would

24 Q And why is that?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     I think it's too general a term. I'm not really  
2     sure what neck care means.

3           Q     Have you ever used or heard the term neck tear  
4     used in --

5                     MR. PATTIS: No. It was care, not tear.  
6     It was care, C-A-R-E, not tear, T-E-A-R.

7           Q     Well I'd just the record to be clear, that you  
8     never intended to be quoted using a terminology that  
9     sounds like neck tear, did you?

10          A     No. No.

11          Q     Thank you. And, finally, your mission, I  
12     assume, as a professional is to protect patient safety,  
13     and that's why you're here today, because you felt  
14     compelled to support the effort of the associations who  
15     brought this petition to the Board in the first instance?

16          A     That is correct.

17                     MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you very much,  
18     Dr. Lauretti.

19                     DR. IMOSI: I have one question.

20     EXAMINATION BY DR. IMOSI:

21          Q     You were questioned twice about the vertebral  
22     artery dissection code and why or why not it was used in  
23     the Cassidy Study, and it was determined that it was not  
24     used, correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Correct.

2           Q     In the study.  Now vertebral artery dissection  
3 alone, does that constitute a stroke?

4           A     No.

5           Q     Is that a stroke?

6           A     No.

7           Q     All right, well, then, that would explain why it  
8 wasn't used in the study, I would assume, because the  
9 title of the study is "Risk of Vertebrobasilar Stroke in  
10 Chiropractic Care."

11          A     Right, and, again, the only way they can presume  
12 that these strokes were caused by a vertebral artery  
13 dissection is where the strokes occurred, so I think  
14 that's why the author has chose to just use the diagnostic  
15 codes for the stroke versus the diagnostic code for the  
16 dissection.

17                   I don't think they would have had enough  
18 data if they chose to just use that code versus using the  
19 stroke codes.  And, again, the codes they use were done in  
20 consultation with stroke experts, they state right in  
21 their text.

22          Q     All right and I think, in their conclusion,  
23 correct me if I'm wrong, they were implying that perhaps  
24 these vertebral artery dissections were there to begin

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 with. That might have been the whole reason these people  
2 were seeking the care of a primary care physician or a  
3 chiropractor?

4 A Yes. I think that was part of the conclusion of  
5 the study, yes.

6 DR. IMOSSEI: Okay, thank you.

7 MR. MALCYNKY: Just one question to  
8 follow-up on Dr. Imossi's issue.

9

10 RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. MALCYNKY:

12 Q You testified that of the three conditions,  
13 occlusion, stenosis, or VAD, that the VAD would be the one  
14 most likely to be associated with neck manipulation. You  
15 testified to that here 10 minutes ago. Why would it not  
16 be relevant that they use the code for VAD?

17 A I think they were trying to capture as many  
18 cases as they reasonably could.

19 Q Then why wouldn't they use VAD, which is, as you  
20 testified, something that could result in a stroke?

21 A Because I doubt very much if somebody would have  
22 that code in isolation, because if you just had a  
23 vertebral artery dissection without the stroke, nobody is  
24 going to know it. It's not going to be diagnosed. There



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 would be no reason for that to be diagnosed.

2 Q But if the VAD is the one condition most likely  
3 to be produced by a neck manipulation that would cause a  
4 stroke and they have a specific code for VAD, why would  
5 they have specifically excluded VAD? I don't understand  
6 that.

7 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
8 argumentative. The lead-in to the question was  
9 argumentative, a distortion of this witness's testimony,  
10 and intended to mislead and misconstrue this expert's  
11 opinion on the issue.

12 MR. MALCYNSKY: I think he can answer the  
13 question. It's a pretty straightforward question. He's  
14 answered it before, I think.

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I also object to the  
16 form of the question.

17 DR. POWERS: Just hang on one second. Let  
18 us consider this.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: The objection will be  
20 sustained as asked and answered.

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

22 MR. PATTIS: Any other follow-up permitted?

23 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, you can  
24 follow-up.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1

2

## RE-CROSS-EXAMINATION

3

BY MR. PATTIS:

4

5

6

7

8

Q Do you agree or disagree with the following proposition, sir, that case reports and surveys have estimated the risk of VBA after cervical manipulation to be between one in 1.3 million to one in 400,000 manipulations?

9

A Yes, I believe that's true.

10

11

12

13

14

Q Okay and are you aware, sir, of studies that show that with respect to VBAs and strokes incident to VBA, that 75 percent of persons reporting with strokes incident to VBA had those within 30 minutes of leaving a chiropractor's office? Are you aware of that study?

15

16

17

18

19

MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection. Beyond the scope of this witness's testimony. Counsel is trying to introduce some data that is not before this witness, and we're way beyond the scope of the Direct and the Redirect. It's improper.

20

21

MR. PATTIS: I believe it's fair follow-up to Dr. Imossi's question.

22

23

24

MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: It's argumentative.  
MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, let me hear the question again. What's the question?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Are aware of data that indicates that 75 percent  
2 of persons who suffer from stroke do so as a result of, a  
3 VAB-induced stroke, do so within 30 minutes of leaving a  
4 chiropractor's office? Are you aware of that?

5           A     I'm familiar with the literature. I've never  
6 seen an article that stated that.

7           Q     And are you familiar that 94 percent of people  
8 suffering strokes as a result of chiropractic care had it  
9 within two days of leaving the office?

10          A     I'm not familiar with that either.

11          Q     Have you conducted any studies to challenge  
12 these assertions?

13          A     I've never had reason to challenge them. I've  
14 never known they existed.

15          Q     But you're aware of the assertions in the  
16 literature?

17          A     No, I'm not.

18          Q     You just said you were with respect to the 75  
19 percent of people who report within 30 minutes of leaving  
20 an office.

21                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object. There's a  
22 lack of foundation on that. The witness did not agree  
23 with you.

24                   MR. PATTIS: No further questions.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: And you're  
2 mischaracterizing his testimony, and I would like to ask a  
3 follow-up.

4 BY MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:

5 Q Dr. Lauretti, are you aware of any challenges to  
6 the Cassidy Report and Study that has been well-publicized  
7 since it was first produced in the spine article?

8 A I am unaware of any substantive criticism that's  
9 appeared in the peer-reviewed literature.

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

11 THE WITNESS: Can I go? For real?

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I have no further  
13 questions. I don't know if the Board is excusing you at  
14 this point. I assume it is.

15 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: You are excused.

16 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

17 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you, Dr.  
18 Lauretti.

19 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Please call your next  
20 witness.

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'd like to call my  
22 next witness, Dr. James Lehman. May the witness be sworn  
23 in, please?

24

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 DR. JAMES LEHMAN

2 having been called as a witness, having been duly sworn,  
3 testified on his oath as follows:

4

5 COURT REPORTER: Can you state and spell  
6 your name for the record, please?

7 THE WITNESS: James Joseph Lehman, L-E-H-M-  
8 A-N.

9

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:

12 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Lehman.

13 A Good afternoon.

14 Q At whose request are you appearing here today?

15 A The Connecticut Chiropractic Association.

16 Q And are you a chiropractor?

17 A I am.

18 Q And how long have you been practicing as a  
19 chiropractor?

20 A Since 1972.

21 Q Okay. You have before you your curriculum  
22 vitae?

23 A I don't have it before me, but I'm fairly  
24 familiar with it.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Okay.  Would you briefly describe the background  
2           and education that you bring with you today?

3           A     I have a Master's degree in Business  
4           Administration from the Anderson School of Management, the  
5           University of New Mexico, and a Doctorate in Chiropractic  
6           from the Logan College of Chiropractic in St. Louis, and  
7           I'm a Board Certified Chiropractic Orthopedist.

8           Q     How long have you been practicing, sir?

9           A     Since 1972.

10          Q     Okay.  Are you currently employed?

11          A     I am.

12          Q     Where are you employed?

13          A     I'm employed at the University of Bridgeport,  
14          College of Chiropractic.

15          Q     And briefly describe, please, what your duties  
16          and responsibilities are in that employment?

17          A     I'm a full-time Assistant Professor of Clinical  
18          Sciences, and I teach orthopedic and neurological  
19          evaluation, and I also teach ethical and legal business  
20          procedures.

21          Q     And in the course of teaching ethical and legal  
22          business procedures, do you encompass coursework on  
23          informed consent?

24          A     Yes, I do.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Are you aware of a law pertaining to informed  
2 consent as it governs chiropractic care in the State of  
3 Connecticut?

4           A     Yes, I am.

5           Q     And what is that law, that you're aware of?

6           A     It's a case law that mandates that all health  
7 care providers perform an informed consent process, one  
8 that describes the nature of the procedure or the  
9 intervention, one that describes the risks or adverse  
10 reactions potentially, one that also describes the  
11 different types of care that might be available outside of  
12 the one you're recommending, options, if you will, or no  
13 care, and, also, the benefits of the treatment.

14          Q     All right and when you describe risks or adverse  
15 events, are you talking about something that is material  
16 or all risks?

17          A     Well a material risk, for instance, with a  
18 manipulative procedure could be a very minimal type of  
19 side effect, such as muscle soreness, or it could be as  
20 significant as a fractured rib.

21          Q     Okay and what about other risks that you would  
22 consider as required to be imparted in the context of  
23 informed consent, as the law currently exists in this  
24 state? Are those encompassed as material risks, or just

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 general risks?

2 A I would say most of them are material risk.

3 Q And that's your understanding of the law?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And in considering your professional  
6 responsibilities at the University of Bridgeport, how long  
7 have you been teaching there?

8 A This is my fourth academic year.

9 Q Okay and, approximately, how many students do  
10 you teach?

11 A On an annual basis, or per semester?

12 Q On an annual basis.

13 A Annual basis, it would approximately 120  
14 students, approximately.

15 Q And I understand, in the course of your teaching  
16 responsibilities, you also teach in the area of neurology?

17 A Yes, ma'am.

18 Q And do you also consider topics involving the  
19 informed consent, as it is developed, that must be a  
20 standard applied to the chiropractic profession?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And, in the context of considering that, are you  
23 interacting with any other professional organizations?

24 A Maybe I don't understand your question.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     In the context of your duties at the University  
2 of Bridgeport, are you collaborating, for example, with  
3 any other professional chiropractic organizations?

4           A     I am not.

5           Q     All right. In the course of your private  
6 practice as a chiropractor, have you performed neck  
7 manipulations?

8           A     I have.

9           Q     And, approximately, how many would you say  
10 you've performed?

11          A     Well I practiced in New Mexico for 33 years, and  
12 I performed approximately 5,000 cervical manipulations per  
13 annum during that time period.

14          Q     Over a 30-year period, 33-year period?

15          A     Um-hum.

16          Q     And, in the course of performing those  
17 procedures, did any of your patients ever report to you an  
18 association of stroke symptoms or an event?

19          A     No.

20          Q     Now, in the course of your securing informed  
21 consent with your patients during that 33-year practice  
22 period, did you have occasion to discuss with patients the  
23 association or the alleged association between a VAD  
24 related stroke and the manipulation on the cervical spine?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 A Yes.

2 Q And how frequently did you do that?

3 A I normally did it with patients that presented  
4 certain risk factors.

5 Q All right and, for example, what would those  
6 risk factors be?

7 A Obesity, smoking, hypertension, use of certain  
8 medications, blood thinners, if you would.

9 Q Okay.

10 A But different types of risk factors that might  
11 cause a patient to present with severe head pain, neck  
12 pain, etcetera, with other symptoms.

13 Q And I take it that, at the time that you made  
14 those disclosures, you did it based upon your belief that  
15 you were complying with the standard of care relative to  
16 informed consent?

17 A Well, actually, in the State of New Mexico,  
18 where I was practicing at that time, it wasn't considered  
19 a standard of care. It was considered appropriate  
20 practice, but they never clarified it as standard of care.

21 Q Okay.

22 A So it was, in my opinion, best practice, and it  
23 improved patient safety.

24 Q All right and in preparing for your evaluation

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 of the issue that was presented to you for your expert  
2 opinion, were there particular materials that you reviewed  
3 before you formulated your opinion?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And what were those materials?

6 A Relative to my written testimony, I have  
7 provided sources, references, if you will. If you don't  
8 mind, I'll grab them. There were eight different  
9 references that I utilized with my written testimony.

10 Q And what were those resources?

11 A Well I certainly did use Cassidy, which is a  
12 very well-known article at this point today, but I also  
13 used research done at the Thomas Jefferson University  
14 School of Medicine, along with the Office Health Policy  
15 and Clinical Outcomes, where they did different types of  
16 evidence research.

17 I also used an article that I co-authored  
18 with two other chiropractic physicians. I used an article  
19 by Lamb, et al, on vertebral artery dissection, an article  
20 by Lee, et al, on incidence and outcome of cervical artery  
21 dissection, the Cassidy article, Wind, et al, relative to  
22 the effect of cervical spine manipulation.

23 DR. POWERS: Dr. Lehman?

24 THE WITNESS: Yes.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 DR. POWERS: One moment, please. We have  
2 to remember we already have all this. We don't need it  
3 read again.

4 THE WITNESS: Okay.

5 DR. POWERS: If you could adopt your  
6 testimony, make a brief statement, we can start Cross-  
7 Examination and move forward, okay?

8 THE WITNESS: Okay.

9 DR. POWERS: Thank you.

10 A There were eight different references.

11 Q All right and they're listed on your testimony.

12 A Yes.

13 Q And the Board has that.

14 A Yes.

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'd like to move Dr.  
16 Lehman's curriculum vitae into evidence as an exhibit and  
17 qualify him as an expert.

18 COURT REPORTER: One moment, please.

19 MR. SHAPIRO: Any objection? Okay, you can  
20 have the witness adopt his testimony.

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

22 Q Dr. Lehman, you submitted pre-filed testimony in  
23 support of an opinion that you are appearing here to  
24 present to the Board, did you not?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Yes, I did.

2           Q     Is it your intention to adopt that testimony as  
3 your testimony today?

4           A     Correct.

5           Q     And would you briefly state to the Board what  
6 your opinion is with regard to the question before the  
7 Board, which is, when a chiropractic physician obtains  
8 consent from a patient prior to the performance of a joint  
9 mobilization, manipulation, or adjustment of the cervical  
10 spine, should the risk and/or possibility of the  
11 occurrence of a stroke or cervical artery dissection as a  
12 side effect of the procedure be addressed with the  
13 patient?

14          A     According to the evidence, it does not  
15 demonstrate that a chiropractor should.

16          Q     So your answer is no?

17          A     Correct.

18          Q     Thank you. Would you please explain to the  
19 Board why you take that position?

20          A     Sure. Vertebral artery dissection is difficult  
21 to diagnose. Basically, the three articles that impress  
22 me the most and gave me my personal professional opinion  
23 were based on the fact one was the Cassidy article, which  
24 everyone is familiar with, but, also, there was an attempt

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 with one of the articles to actually cause vertebral  
2 artery dissection within canines and then perform cervical  
3 manipulation to see if it made the condition worse and it  
4 didn't.

5 There was also the study by  
6 Trional (phonetic), which discussed the safety of cervical  
7 spinal manipulation and could not cause vertebral artery  
8 dissection.

9 So, with those three fairly current  
10 articles, it's my perception and professional opinion that  
11 cervical manipulation isn't the cause. It doesn't cause a  
12 side effect that results in stroke or vertebral artery  
13 dissection.

14 Q Thank you. And, from a public policy point of  
15 view, would you be in favor of a specific mandate being  
16 applied to the existing informed consent law that governs  
17 chiropractic care?

18 A No.

19 Q Why not?

20 A For a few reasons. The way I understand -- with  
21 the discharge summary?

22 Q Yes.

23 A It does not improve patient safety.

24 Q Why not?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Because it's after the fact.  If a patient  
2 presents with risk factors, the discussion should take  
3 place before a procedure.

4           Q     In the context of that discussion, if it is  
5 warranted, I take it you wouldn't be opposed to a  
6 discussion surrounding the signs and symptoms of stroke?

7           A     Absolutely should be done.

8           Q     In fact, you recommend that be done in the  
9 context of a particular patient-specific encounter with a  
10 chiropractor if it's warranted, do you not?

11          A     I do.

12          Q     And isn't that consistent with the existing  
13 standard of care?

14          A     Absolutely.

15                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Thank you.  Nothing  
16 further.

17

18                                   CROSS-EXAMINATION

19   BY MR. MALCYNKY:

20          Q     Good afternoon, Dr. Lehman.

21          A     Good afternoon, sir.

22          Q     You advocate to chiropractors not advise  
23 patients of risk of stroke from cervical adjustments,  
24 correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection,  
2 argumentative.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, he's allowed to ask  
4 the questions. The objection is overruled.

5 Q Let me ask it again. You advocate to  
6 chiropractors don't advise patients of the risk of stroke  
7 from cervical adjustments, is that correct?

8 A Your question is very vague, because it's not  
9 taking into consideration the risk factors.

10 Q Okay. Do you routinely advise patients of the  
11 risks associated with cervical manipulation?

12 A I definitely, with any spinal manipulation, I  
13 advise the patients of risk.

14 Q Let me ask you a question. Do you believe that  
15 every chiropractor, when they're seeing a patient on whom  
16 they're going to do a cervical manipulation, should obtain  
17 informed consent prior to doing the procedure?

18 A Yes.

19 Q You do?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay and in what form would you advocate that  
22 that informed consent take?

23 A Well, most importantly, the doctor and the  
24 patient should discuss the diagnosis and the treatment



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 recommendations. A verbal discussion is the most  
2 important part.

3 Q Why not a written disclosure?

4 A Well a written disclosure does not indicate that  
5 the patient understood the recommendations, only that they  
6 were given a form and they signed it. A verbal discussion  
7 allows the provider to actually educate the patient,  
8 answer their questions.

9 To have a signed form that compliments that  
10 particular endeavor, I don't think there's anything wrong  
11 with it, but to just hand a form, without that discussion,  
12 I don't think it really accomplishes informed consent.

13 Q That sounds like good practice. A verbal  
14 discussion, followed by a written disclosure?

15 A Correct.

16 Q And you would advocate that for everyone who is  
17 going to administer a neck manipulation?

18 A I believe that if it's the first time that the  
19 doctor is seeing the patient, that that's reasonable. I  
20 wouldn't suggest that on every follow-up visit that it's  
21 reasonable.

22 Q I agree with that. Now let me ask you another  
23 question. You just made the statement, that you thought  
24 prior to the manipulation would be the best time to go

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 through the discussion, which I would agree with. What  
2 about giving them something to take away afterward?

3 A I think that's excellent.

4 Q And what would you advise be included in this  
5 document that they would take with them when they left the  
6 office?

7 A Well it's up to the provider, obviously, to  
8 develop the form that they want to use to educate their  
9 patients and improve the patient's safety. One of our  
10 malpractice insurance companies actually produces forms  
11 that can be distributed to patients. Some of the National  
12 Associations that were referenced to earlier by Dr.  
13 Powers, the National Stroke Awareness Association, they  
14 produce wonderful videos, etcetera, that could educate  
15 patients about stroke awareness.

16 Q Now in the disclosure form that you would  
17 discuss with them verbally and then allow them to take  
18 with them, would you advocate that part of what is  
19 disclosed is the symptoms a patient may have if they're  
20 having a stroke?

21 A Absolutely.

22 Q Thank you. You also mentioned that you -- well  
23 let me ask you this way. I'm sorry. Do you believe that  
24 there's appropriate protocols and tests that can help you

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 determine whether somebody is having a stroke when they  
2 present themselves in your office?

3 A Well, as mentioned earlier, the history may  
4 provide you with ample information to realize there's some  
5 type of neurological event taking place, but not always.  
6 Sometimes a vertebral artery dissection is quiet.

7 Q Difficult to diagnose?

8 A Absolutely.

9 Q It doesn't present itself easily?

10 A Correct.

11 Q And you're familiar with what the Cassidy Study  
12 has stated about that issue?

13 A Yes, I am.

14 Q And, generally speaking, what do they say?

15 A I mean, basically, what Cassidy says relative to  
16 being able to diagnose this is that the spontaneous  
17 vertebral artery dissection is extremely difficult to  
18 evaluate, and that specialized imaging is important,  
19 etcetera, and that medical intervention has to involve the  
20 expertise.

21 Q Thank you. Are you familiar with the  
22 Association of Chiropractic Colleges Guideline on Informed  
23 Consent?

24 A I am.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     I'm just going to read you a very brief portion  
2 of it.

3                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May the witness see a  
4 copy?

5                   MR. MALCYNSKY: It's in the pre-filed  
6 testimony.

7                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: All right. If you  
8 could direct him to that?

9                   MR. MALCYNSKY: I think it's Dr. Carucci,  
10 page 11 of her testimony.

11                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I don't believe the  
12 witness has it in front of him.

13           Q     Do you mind just reading that top paragraph  
14 that's highlighted in part?

15           A     You're talking about the second half at the top?

16           Q     You can read the whole paragraph.

17           A     "In determining what information the doctor  
18 should convey to a patient concerning risks involved in a  
19 particular procedure, the doctor must take into  
20 consideration both, one, the potential severity of the  
21 injury or adverse consequences which may result, two, the  
22 likelihood that the injury or consequences will occur.

23                   No doctor is required to disclose every  
24 single conceivable risk of a proposed procedure,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 regardless of how remote the risk of injury might be,  
2 however, if a certain risk is a mere possibility, which  
3 ordinarily need not be disclosed, yet, if its occurrence  
4 carries serious consequences, as, for example, paralysis  
5 or even death, it should be regarded as a material risk  
6 requiring disclosure. When in doubt, the doctors err on  
7 the side of the disclosure, rather than non-disclosure."

8 Q Would you agree with that?

9 A I would say yes.

10 Q Okay and, further down on that page, it says,  
11 "Finally, the Association of Chiropractic Colleges  
12 Guideline states:" Would you read that paragraph for me,  
13 please?

14 A "In states that employ the reasonable patient  
15 standard, the safest approach for the doctor is to  
16 disclose the material risks, which are inherent to the  
17 procedure, if either a reasonable doctor would disclose  
18 those risks as being material or a reasonable patient  
19 would think those risks are material and, thus, should  
20 have been part of his or her decision making before  
21 accepting care."

22 Q Do you agree with that statement?

23 A Yes.

24 MR. MALCYNKY: Thank you. I'll take it

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 back.

2 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: At this time, we're going  
3 to take a 10-minute break.

4 (Off the record)

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, you can go  
6 ahead.

7

8 CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. PATTIS:

10 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Lauretti. Dr. Lehman.  
11 Excuse me. I apologize. Can you hear me well from there?

12 A Fairly well.

13 Q Now, as I understand your pre-filed testimony,  
14 you do agree that a chiropractic physician should address  
15 risk factors of joint mobilization, manipulation and  
16 adjustment of the cervical spine if the signs or symptoms  
17 of a stroke or cerebral, excuse me, or cervical artery  
18 dissection are revealed during the evaluation, correct?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q And would you agree or disagree with the  
21 following proposition, that they can be hard to discern,  
22 they can be hard to detect, the signs of cervical artery  
23 dissection?

24 A Of cerebral artery dissection, they may be

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 difficult to discern.

2 Q Would you agree or disagree with the following.  
3 Given that difficulty, erring on the side of caution might  
4 require a general notice to all patients to avoid the risk  
5 of not notifying someone who is in imminent risk of harm?

6 A I would disagree.

7 Q Why?

8 A I think that you should be rational and not  
9 express fear to those that don't deserve it.

10 Q How do you know who deserves it and who doesn't  
11 if you're unclear about who is at risk and who is not?

12 A Well, obviously, you don't know everything about  
13 every patient, but certainly you look at the risk factors  
14 and the history before you even start the actual physical  
15 exam, and there are different findings that might lead you  
16 to be concerned about the potential for that cerebral  
17 problem or arterial dissection.

18 Q There was testimony earlier today about certain  
19 red flag events, and I believe you refer to them in your  
20 testimony?

21 A Correct.

22 Q And you were here during the earlier testimony  
23 today?

24 A I was.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     You agree with those red flag conditions, do you  
2 not, high blood pressure and so forth?

3                     MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Objection to form.

4                     MR. SHAPIRO:  I recommend that it be  
5 overruled.

6           A     I don't know if I recall every bit of the  
7 statement, but the red flags that would indicate the  
8 possibility of a cerebral stroke I believe they should be  
9 known by any health care provider that treats patients  
10 with cervical manipulation.

11           Q     Do you take the position, sir, that informed  
12 consent should be patient-centered or doctor-centered?

13           A     Patient-centered.

14           Q     Okay and that would be providing patients with  
15 all the information they need to determine whether to  
16 assume the risk of care, fair enough?

17           A     Yes.

18           Q     Okay and you would agree that paralysis and/or  
19 death are catastrophic outcomes, correct?

20                     MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Objection.  This line  
21 of testimony is inflammatory.  The issue before the Board  
22 is whether, in accordance with the performance of a  
23 particular procedure, the Association -- I believe the  
24 question says risk of stroke should be discussed with the



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 patient, and I think counsel is, by implication,  
2 necessarily and intentionally escalating and inflaming the  
3 discussion here and the examination of the issue here in  
4 such a way that he's distorting the issue and misleading  
5 the Board's attention.

6 MR. SHAPIRO: I would recommend that it be  
7 overruled.

8 A I may answer? I believe that, when patients  
9 present certain risk factors or certain signs and  
10 symptoms, they should be advised.

11 Q Do you agree or disagree with the following  
12 statement, that rotation of the neck may injury an  
13 abnormally fragile vertebral artery along its course by  
14 partially tearing the inner artery wall, the intima?

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May the witness see  
16 the document from which the statement is being quoted?

17 MR. PATTIS: At this point, I'm simply  
18 asking him whether he agrees or disagrees with the  
19 statement.

20 A I don't know that to be a fact.

21 Q Okay. Would looking at a document help refresh  
22 -- well, withdrawn. You've never read that before?

23 A No.

24 Q You know Dr. Lauretti, correct?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A     Bill Lauretti?

2           Q     Yes.

3           A     The doctor that was testifying, yes.

4           Q     Yes.  And are you aware of an article that he  
5 wrote in 2003, called "What are the Risks of Chiropractic  
6 Neck Adjustments?"

7           A     I may have read that at some point.

8           Q     But you don't recall whether you read the  
9 language that I just referred to you?

10          A     I don't.

11          Q     Would looking at a document perhaps refresh your  
12 memory?

13          A     Yes.

14                   MR. PATTIS:  I'm not sure how to do that  
15 here.

16                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  May I see the  
17 document first?  I'd like to see the document first.  
18 Thank you.  No objection.

19                   MR. PATTIS:  Excuse me.  May I have the  
20 document?

21                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  I'd be happy to pass  
22 it to the witness.

23                   MR. PATTIS:  May I have the document?  
24 Thank you.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     I'm showing you a document, sir, that is  
2           entitled "What are the Risks of Chiropractic Neck  
3           Adjustments?" It purports to be written by Dr. Lauretti  
4           in 2003. Take a moment to familiarize yourself with the  
5           article, and let me know when you're ready.

6           A     I don't see any identification of the  
7           publication.

8           Q     Fair enough. Do you have reason to believe that  
9           Dr. Lauretti did not write that article?

10          A     No.

11          Q     Okay. I had asked you earlier about whether you  
12          were familiar, or whether you agreed or disagreed with a  
13          certain proposition, and it is highlighted at the bottom  
14          of page one. Can you take a moment and read it to  
15          yourself?

16          A     Yes.

17          Q     And do you agree or disagree with what's written  
18          there?

19          A     I would not agree with that. I don't think we  
20          know the answer.

21          Q     Okay, but --

22                         MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Could we please have  
23          the proposition that you're putting to the witness as a  
24          question, so that I have an opportunity to consider it and

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 object, counsel?

2 MR. PATTIS: I'll be happy to repeat it for  
3 the third time.

4 Q Do you agree or disagree that rotation of the  
5 neck may injure an abnormally fragile vertebral artery  
6 along its course by partially tearing the inner artery  
7 wall, the intima? This event is called a vertebral artery  
8 dissection, and you disagree with that?

9 A Correct.

10 Q Okay. On this document -- withdrawn. The  
11 various vertebrae are numbered, are they not?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And the cervical area is the upper region of the  
14 spine, is that correct?

15 A That is correct.

16 Q And how many vertebrae are in the cervical area?

17 A Seven.

18 Q And they begin, we've had testimony, in the area  
19 that is just below or inferior to the earlobe, correct?

20 A Might be more accurate to use the proper anatomy  
21 and say the occiput or the base of the skull.

22 Q Yeah, but I won't get it. Can you point to it  
23 on me, so the Board knows?

24 A Right here.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q And that's where -- and then this was the area  
2 of cervical number one, correct?

3 A There.

4 Q And number two?

5 A Right there.

6 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I'm sure you  
7 understand that, in terms of a written record, this is  
8 going to be awfully difficult.

9 MR. PATTIS: I do.

10 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I think this is more  
11 for the videographer in the room.

12 MR. PATTIS: I think it's to illustrate a  
13 point about the dog study that I'm about to make, and I'll  
14 be happy to follow it up with a verbal --

15 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well could we have a  
16 foundation and an offer of proof, then, prior to going any  
17 further?

18 MR. PATTIS: I would like to proceed with  
19 this witness, so that I can ask some further questions  
20 about --

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well, before you get  
22 to those questions, counsel, I'm asking for a foundation  
23 to be laid, which is a proper objection.

24 MR. PATTIS: I'd ask for permission to

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 proceed this. This is really obstructive at this point,  
2 and I'd ask the Hearing Officer to remind counsel that  
3 we're to address our comments to the tribunal, rather than  
4 to one another.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: I think he can proceed.  
6 We'll give you some latitude, counsel.

7 MR. PATTIS: Hum?

8 MR. SHAPIRO: We'll give you some latitude.

9 DR. POWERS: Can you return to your seat,  
10 though, for the questioning?

11 MR. PATTIS: In one moment. I just want to  
12 get through numbers one through five.

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object to a  
14 physical examination being conducted in this hearing in  
15 this fashion, not only that, but counsel's hair is in the  
16 way, and I'm addressing my remarks to the Board, with all  
17 due respect, and ask that counsel really come back to the  
18 counsel table and put his questions to the witness as Mr.  
19 Malcynsky and I have done respectfully all day.

20 DR. POWERS: Attorney, we're going to rule  
21 on this at this point on a couple of things. You can't be  
22 put in the record physically, so let's not have physical  
23 touching and pointing. Let's just get back to asking  
24 questions.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     How much lower, how many inches down is the  
2 fourth and fifth vertebrae from the first in a typical  
3 human being?

4           A     You'd be talking about from C-1 to C-4?

5           Q     Yes, sir.

6           A     Oh, approximately, four finger widths.

7           Q     Okay, so, that would be four finger widths from  
8 where you touched me but can no longer do so, correct?  
9 Thank you. And you made reference in your testimony in  
10 response to the CCA's counsel that you relied, in part,  
11 for your conclusions on something you referred to as the  
12 dog study, correct?

13          A     I mentioned the study on canines, correct.

14          Q     Okay and that study was a study of 10 animals,  
15 correct?

16          A     I believe they did reduce the total number that  
17 they actually performed the procedure on to approximately  
18 10.

19          Q     And what they did is they performed a  
20 manipulation in the area of C-4 and 5, did they not?

21                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Before counsel  
22 proceeds, I would ask that he lay a proper foundation for  
23 that study, and if he's going to ask questions about the  
24 study, that a copy of the study be given to the witness,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 so that he's not being put on the spot to answer questions  
2 off the top of his head.

3 MR. PATTIS: My response to the objection  
4 is that was precisely what he did in response to his  
5 Direct Examination. I presume he's been prepared to  
6 testify. I'm simply challenging what he offered  
7 spontaneously in response to Ms. Moore Leonhardt's  
8 questions.

9 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I believe he  
10 responded that this is one of the articles that he relied  
11 on, in terms of formulating his opinion. If he needs a  
12 copy, he can ask for a copy of it.

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I agree that he did  
14 answer that way. My point is that, to the extent that  
15 counsel is going to conduct Cross-Examination with regard  
16 to the content of that article, it seems to me only fair  
17 that this witness be given a copy of that article, so that  
18 he has it in front of himself and can refresh his  
19 recollection, in order to adequately and completely answer  
20 the questions put to him under Cross.

21 MR. SHAPIRO: Well I think that if he needs  
22 the article when asked a question, he can ask for the  
23 article.

24 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Cervical manipulation in humans, in which  
2 vertebrae are they focused in cervical manipulation?

3           A     It depends on the patient.

4           Q     Okay. Does it matter whether the manipulation  
5 is performed as to C-1, C-2, C-3 or C-4?

6           A     Certainly.

7           Q     And would you agree or disagree with the  
8 following, that most injury -- withdrawn. Would you agree  
9 or disagree with the following, that the risk of harm is  
10 higher in the C-1, C-2 area in human beings when there is  
11 manipulation done?

12          A     We don't know that.

13          Q     Okay. Would you agree or disagree with the  
14 following, that in the canine study, the manipulations  
15 were done in the area of C-4?

16          A     Yes.

17          Q     Okay.

18                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I would object to a  
19 consultant utilizing some piece of equipment in the  
20 context of this hearing. He is not counsel of record. He  
21 is not being asked to utilize any demonstrative evidence.  
22 There's been no offer made. There's been no foundation  
23 laid.

24                   And I think it's inflammatory, highly

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 inflammatory and improper and disrespectful of the Board.

2 MR. PATTIS: May I attempt to lay a  
3 foundation?

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: There was no pre-  
5 filing. There was no notice given to the parties in this  
6 proceeding of any intent to use any device.

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, Attorney Pattis,  
8 before you do that, why don't you come back to your seat  
9 and lay the foundation?

10 MR. PATTIS: May I --

11 MR. SHAPIRO: No.

12 Q Sir, you understand that we're here to talk  
13 about standard of care, insofar as chiropractic care is  
14 concerned, correct?

15 A Well the actual issue I'm familiar with,  
16 actually ask a different question.

17 Q And do you recognize the item that I'm holding  
18 up as a model of anything in particular?

19 A I do.

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Again, I renew my  
21 objection, and ask that the Board determine the  
22 appropriateness of the use of this particular piece of  
23 equipment at this time before counsel proceeds.

24 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, my understanding is

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that he's making an offer of proof, and, so, in order to  
2 rule on your objection, I have to hear what the offer of  
3 proof is.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well before he makes  
5 his offer of proof, I would ask that the piece of  
6 equipment be placed down on the table and that he proceed  
7 in the usual fashion in this hearing and respect the  
8 proper rules of procedure.

9 By flashing the equipment, he is already  
10 effectuating testimony or the record, and I ask that it be  
11 laid down and that he lay his foundation before this is  
12 incorporated into the record. Thank you.

13 MR. PATTIS: For sake of the record, the  
14 equipment I'm referring to is a model of the human spine  
15 that illustrates C-1 through C-6 and more and also  
16 illustrates an area that is particularly important in the  
17 dog study.

18 I don't think it's any mystery that we've  
19 come here to talk about vertebral arterial dissection and  
20 spinal manipulation and cervical manipulation, so for  
21 counsel for the Chiropractic Association to claim surprise  
22 and prejudice by being shown a model of the human spine  
23 is, quite frankly, stunning and cynical beyond belief.

24 I request permission to continue to lay my

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 foundation through the doctor by getting him to tell us  
2 what this is. It was objected to that my hair got in the  
3 way when I was trying to make an illustration earlier, so  
4 what we've got is a hairless model.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Just give us a moment,  
6 counsel. Okay, you can continue making the offer of  
7 proof.

8 Q Am I showing you what looks to be an example of  
9 a human spine?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And does it reflect the area that I had you  
12 point to on me, the area of C-1 through C-4, et al?

13 A Yes.

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object. This is  
15 not an offer of proof. He's conducting Cross-Examination.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: I agree with that, counsel.

17 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: And I believe the  
18 Board just directed him not to do so, and he's  
19 disrespecting the Board yet again.

20 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Attorney Pattis?  
21 Excuse me?

22 MR. PATTIS: I didn't understand. I  
23 apologize.

24 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Can you make to the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Board and to myself your offer of proof, without  
2 questioning the witness?

3 MR. PATTIS: Sure. The witness has  
4 testified that he relied, in part, on a dog study --

5 COURT REPORTER: Can you speak up? I can't  
6 really hear you on the record.

7 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I believe the witness  
8 used the word canine, not dog, counsel.

9 MR. PATTIS: The witness has referred to a  
10 study involving dogs or canines, a synonym in the English  
11 language for most, and, in that study -- and I attempted,  
12 through my own body, to show the Board, the non-  
13 chiropractic members of the Board, where the various  
14 vertebrae are located.

15 Insofar as his testimony regarding  
16 causation relied on the study to show that this dog study  
17 informed it, I would like to show the Board that the dog  
18 study focused on vertebrae well down the spinal column,  
19 away from an area of particular risk where an artery  
20 turns, and is, therefore, prone to injury.

21 This exhibit is intended simply to educate  
22 the non-chiropractic members of the Board on the  
23 assumption that the chiropractors had to memorize this in  
24 school.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 DR. POWERS: I think that simple question  
2 should be posed, and I don't think we need to --

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: And I would simply  
5 ask that should any of the witnesses --

6 COURT REPORTER: Too many mikes.

7 DR. POWERS: Ask that specific question.  
8 You don't need a model. You don't need any further really  
9 review of that. Simply ask him what level it's at, and  
10 ask him if that goes away from the other regions you want  
11 to talk about.

12 We'll educate the Board members as we need  
13 to in the process of our deliberations if there's  
14 questions from them. Let's just try to move forward.

15 MR. PATTIS: I'm confused here. I know  
16 that you're a chiropractor and some of the public members  
17 aren't, and, so we do not challenge the objectivity of  
18 chiropractors on the Board.

19 DR. POWERS: I understand that.

20 MR. PATTIS: We'd like an opportunity to  
21 educate them ourselves through the testimony of this  
22 witness. May we, please, have that?

23 DR. POWERS: I think that, if you just ask  
24 him what level it's at and bring your point out, we can

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 move forward.

2 MR. PATTIS: Okay. Understood, sir.

3 Q With respect to the canine study, or the study  
4 involving dogs, that was in the C-4 area, correct?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And with respect to vertebral artery dissection,  
7 do you understand, sir, that the focus of research is in  
8 the area of C-1 and C-2?

9 A I understand that it has been researched at that  
10 area, but I do not believe that it is the only area that  
11 could be damaged.

12 MR. PATTIS: No further questions.

13 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Any other Redirect?

14 MR. MALCYNSKY: No, I have no further  
15 questions. Thank you.

16 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Okay.

17 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Nothing further.

18 MR. SHAPIRO: Does the Board have any  
19 questions?

20 DR. IMOSI: I have one more question.

21 EXAMINATION BY DR. IMOSI:

22 Q Dr. Lehman, you were talking about the risk  
23 factors for vertebral artery dissection and possible  
24 medications as being risk factors. Are you aware of oral

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1       contraceptive use as increasing the chances of vertebral  
2       artery dissections?

3               A       It certainly is a precautionary situation  
4       relative to stroke, and I'm not certain of specific  
5       research that states it's going to be a vertebral artery  
6       dissection, per se, but certainly could be.

7                       DR. IMOSI:   Okay, thank you.

8                       CHAIRMAN SCOTT:   Okay.  The witness is now  
9       excused.

10                      THE WITNESS:   Thank you.

11                      CHAIRMAN SCOTT:   Thank you very much for  
12       your time.

13                      THE WITNESS:   Thank you, sir.

14                      MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:   Thank you, Dr.  
15       Lehman.

16                      CHAIRMAN SCOTT:   Please call your next  
17       witness.

18                      MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:   Thank you.  My next  
19       witness is Dr. Clay McDonald.

20

21                                      DR. CLAY McDONALD

22       having been called as a witness, having been duly sworn,  
23       testified on his oath as follows:

24



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 COURT REPORTER: Can you state and spell  
2 your last name for the record, please?

3 THE WITNESS: McDonald, M-C-D-O-N-A-L-D.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: May I proceed?

5 DR. POWERS: Okay. For the purposes of the  
6 Direct, we really would like to not go through very  
7 lengthy qualifications. As a matter of fact, not at all.  
8 We have all of the qualifications on file. You know that,  
9 by virtue of being here and your degree, we understand  
10 you're an expert in the area, and, again, we want to make  
11 this very brief on the Direct side, where you can spend  
12 time on the Redirect, if necessary, after the Cross, okay?

13 So a couple of qualifications, accept, you  
14 know, formally adopt your testimony, and let's move  
15 forward, please.

16 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

17

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:

20 Q Dr. McDonald, thank you for coming this  
21 afternoon. You're here on behalf of the Connecticut  
22 Chiropractic Association, are you not?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And were you asked to review a series of

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 documents and comment on the question that is presented  
2 before the Board?

3 A Yes.

4 Q And did you do so?

5 A Yes.

6 Q All right, now, your background and experience,  
7 just very briefly, is contained in a curriculum vitae that  
8 has been pre-filed with the Board, is that correct?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And could you simply state what background and  
11 experience is described in that C.V., if you will, which  
12 you feel pertains to your ability to testify as an expert  
13 on the issue before the Board?

14 A I was the head of the task force for the  
15 Association of Chiropractic Colleges that wrote the  
16 informed consent policy guideline that the Association  
17 uses. I serve on the Council on Chiropractic Education  
18 and serve on the task force that is re-writing the  
19 standards for the Council on Chiropractic Education  
20 pertinent to student education, itself.

21 As a past Dean of clinics, I have been  
22 involved in the creation of practice guidelines and, as a  
23 past vice-president, the creation of practice guidelines  
24 for clinics, student clinics.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q And have you practiced as a clinician, as well?

2 A Yes. I've practiced eight and a half years as a  
3 private practitioner with a neurologist.

4 Q And have you performed manipulations of the  
5 cervical spine in the course of your practice?

6 A Yes, I did.

7 Q On approximately how many patients would you  
8 say?

9 A I was in a very small community in Eureka,  
10 Montana. It had 3,000 people in a 45-mile radius. I saw  
11 2,630 of them as new patients, so whatever that adds up  
12 to.

13 Q And did you perform manipulations of the  
14 cervical spine on all those people?

15 A Yes. On the vast majority of those patients, I  
16 performed spinal manipulation, inclusive of the cervical  
17 spine.

18 Q And, in the course of providing those services,  
19 did any of your patients complain to you that they had  
20 suffered a stroke in association with the services you  
21 provided?

22 A No, nor did they, if I might add, in the 600  
23 plus patients per day seen in the Palmer College Clinics  
24 over the nine years I was there, nor at NYCC, with the 300

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 or 400 patients per day, including Monroe Hospital, a  
2 geriatric eldercare center.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you. I'd like  
4 to move in the curriculum vitae of Dr. McDonald as an  
5 exhibit and have him qualified as an expert.

6 MR. SHAPIRO: Any objection? Okay.

7 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

8 Q Dr. McDonald, you also pre-filed testimony in  
9 support of the position of the Connecticut Chiropractic  
10 Association and the position of the Connecticut  
11 Chiropractic Council, did you not?

12 A Yes, I did.

13 Q And that testimony is before you at this moment,  
14 is it?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And having reviewed that testimony, is it your  
17 intent to adopt it as your position here today?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And does that testimony state your opinion on  
20 the issue that's before the Board with regard to the  
21 informed consent and disclosure of risk of stroke?

22 A Yes, it does.

23 Q What is your position?

24 A It is that the common law in the State of

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Connecticut the position of the ACC and the position of  
2 the Connecticut Chiropractic Association all compliment or  
3 are near identical in their structure, and that they are  
4 appropriate, that specifically naming a risk in an  
5 informed consent is an unusual decision and one that  
6 precludes the natural progress of science.

7 We learn every day something new, and this  
8 would hinder that evolvment or the evolution of that into  
9 the mainstream of health care.

10 Q So would you consider the mandate that's being  
11 proposed here to be anti-patient safety?

12 A Yes. Anti-patient safety and anti-science both.

13 Q Thank you. And why is that?

14 A There is no evidence in the literature that the  
15 association between a spinal adjustment, upper cervical  
16 spine mobilization grade 4/5 and stroke is absolute. In  
17 fact, it would appear, depending on who you read and who  
18 you're most interested in and how you feel emotionally, to  
19 be somewhere between one in three million and one in five  
20 million, or not at all.

21 The newest evidence is that is associated  
22 with a visit to the physician, which is logical. When we  
23 go to doctors, we frequently mask disorders or diseases  
24 that aren't caught, so I don't see the association. And,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 certainly, if there is the association, it is so oblique  
2 that it would be unreasonable.

3 Q All right. Just a couple of follow-up  
4 questions. It's not your opinion that there would never  
5 be a discussion in which a disclosure of the association  
6 of stroke occurred, but that it would be patient-by-  
7 patient?

8 A Yes. There are certainly patients who presented  
9 in my office, in any office, and in our college clinics,  
10 who you would want to have that conversation with.

11 Q All right and, just lastly, your opinion is  
12 based on the Cassidy Study, in addition to other  
13 background and experience and research that you've  
14 reviewed over the years?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And were you present during the discussion on  
17 the Cassidy Study with regard to the coding issue?

18 A Yes, I was. Yes.

19 Q Can you shed any light on the issue of whether  
20 or not this particular type of association with the VAD  
21 was considered?

22 A I can't be in the minds of the authors, so this  
23 is an interpretation. My interpretation is that --

24 MR. PATTIS: -- essentially speculative at

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 this point.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: We'll sustain the objection.

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you. Nothing  
4 further.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Attorney Malcynsky?  
6

7 CROSS-EXAMINATION

8 BY MR. MALCYNKY:

9 Q Good afternoon, Doctor.

10 A Hi.

11 Q I understand you're also an attorney, is that  
12 correct?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And having witnessed what's gone on here today,  
15 you're still willing to admit that?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Just a few questions. Did I understand your  
18 testimony correctly, that you are, in some way, shape, or  
19 form, associated with the Association of Chiropractic  
20 Colleges?

21 A Yes, I am. I represent Palmer College at the  
22 Association meetings over the past three years. When the  
23 presidents meet, I'm one of the representatives from  
24 Palmer College. I am not the president.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     I want to ask you the same question I asked the  
2 previous witness.  Could you just -- this is the -- in the  
3 pre-filed testimony, this is the statement of the  
4 Association of Chiropractic Colleges from their Guidance  
5 on Informed Consent.  Would you read me this paragraph?

6           A     I have the original here.

7           Q     Oh, good.

8           A     "No doctor is required to disclose every single  
9 conceivable risk of a proposed procedure, regardless of  
10 how remote that risk of injury might be, however, if a  
11 certain risk is a mere possibility, which ordinarily does  
12 not need to be disclosed, yet if its occurrence carries a  
13 serious consequence, as, for example, paralysis or even  
14 death, it should be regarded as a material risk and  
15 requiring disclosure.  When in doubt, the doctor is  
16 encouraged to err on the side of disclosure, rather than  
17 non-disclosure."

18          Q     Would you agree with that?

19          A     Absolutely.  On a case-by-case basis, it's  
20 absolutely true.

21          Q     Okay and what do you think of the second  
22 paragraph that I've asked you to read?  Could you read  
23 that for me, please?  It's highlighted.

24          A     "Is to disclose material risks, which are



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 inherent to the procedure, if either a reasonable doctor  
2 would disclose those risks as being material, or a  
3 reasonable patient would consider those risks material,  
4 and, thus, should have been part of his or her decision  
5 making process."

6 Q Okay. Do you, in your practice, seek informed  
7 consent from each patient on whom you're going to perform  
8 a neck manipulation?

9 A I haven't personally practiced for 19 years.  
10 The Palmer College of Chiropractic does.

11 Q If you were practicing now --

12 A Palmer College does seek informed consent from  
13 each patient that we treat.

14 Q Okay and in what form does that informed consent  
15 take?

16 A It's a standardized form that identifies  
17 basically that you should be -- all your questions should  
18 be answered, and that inherent in any treatment is risk.  
19 It doesn't specify the risks, because it depends  
20 tremendously on what you treat the patient with. What's  
21 their presentation? What's your diagnosis? What's your  
22 treatment plan? Your treatment plan varies tremendously  
23 from patient-to-patient, so it doesn't identify the  
24 specific.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     So the previous witness testified that it's his  
2 practice and he thinks that it's good practice for all  
3 chiropractors to go over the potential risks of the  
4 procedure verbally prior to administering the procedure  
5 and, also, to provide that person with something in  
6 writing that they can take with them when they leave the  
7 office having had the procedure. Do you agree with that?

8                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I object. It's a  
9 mischaracterization of the prior witness's testimony.

10           Q     Let me ask you. Would you agree with what I  
11 just described? Would you agree that it's good practice  
12 to inform a patient on whom you're going to perform a neck  
13 manipulation of the risks verbally prior to administering  
14 the neck manipulation, and, also, would you think it's  
15 good practice to give them something in writing to take  
16 with them after they've had the manipulation done?

17                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection, based on  
18 form. You're asking a compound question to the witness. I  
19 would ask that you break down the question and allow the  
20 witness to answer one question at a time.

21           Q     Do you understand what I'm asking?

22                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: My objection is  
23 pending.

24                   MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I would tend to ask

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 it as separate questions, if you can.

2 Q Do you agree that reviewing the risks of the  
3 procedure with a patient verbally prior to conducting a  
4 manipulation on the patient is good practice?

5 A I believe that true informed consent would  
6 require my interacting with the patient, talking with them  
7 about the risks I foresaw for them.

8 Q Is that a yes?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay and would you also agree that after the  
11 manipulation has been performed, that it's good practice  
12 to give them something to take with them in writing?

13 A Relative to what I had discussed with them and  
14 the document they have signed informed consent, yes.

15 Q And relative to the procedure that you had  
16 performed on them.

17 A Sure. What to look out for, an exacerbation of  
18 symptomatology, sure.

19 Q So do I understand the last part of what you  
20 said to mean that you would describe for them symptoms  
21 they may encounter, so that they would know how to care  
22 for that?

23 A The relative symptoms, yes, that I would be  
24 concerned that that patient might experience.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     And, in that disclosure, would you include, for  
2 people on whom you had conducted a neck manipulation, the  
3 possible risk of stroke?

4           A     No. I would do that based on the individual  
5 patient and the risk factors I thought.

6           Q     Now if you go back and look at the Association  
7 of Chiropractic Colleges recommendation, which you said  
8 you agreed to, how are the two consistent?

9           A     I think they're exactly the same. I think that  
10 they compliment what the common law in Connecticut is, and  
11 they compliment what the majority of references used in  
12 creating the ACC document said, which is that we cannot  
13 know, foresee, every possible thing that might happen to a  
14 patient.

15                         Current literature tells us that there is  
16 little, if any, association between upper cervical spine  
17 mobilization and stroke, so it is very unlikely that I  
18 would bring that up to my patient, unless I thought my  
19 patient was at risk for stroke to begin with.

20           Q     Do you have your own testimony in front of you?

21           A     Yes.

22           Q     Can you read me the last sentence of your  
23 testimony?

24           A     "Finally, for any health care practitioner, who

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 believes their patient may be at risk for stroke,  
2 regardless of whether or not they have performed the  
3 manipulation, they should provide the patient with  
4 information." Yes, absolutely. I wouldn't adjust a  
5 patient I thought was having a stroke.

6 (Off the record)

7 Q Didn't you also testify in your written  
8 testimony that you believe that cervical spine  
9 manipulation -- excuse me. That the odds of a patient  
10 suffering a stroke secondary to a cervical spine  
11 manipulation would appear to be between one in four  
12 million or one in five million?

13 A The literature that associates --

14 Q But that's your testimony?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Which indicates --

17 A The full paragraph.

18 Q Right. Right, which would indicate that albeit  
19 you believe it's small, there's some risk of a stroke  
20 associated with cervical manipulation?

21 A Anything is possible. To try to tie that  
22 directly to every patient, no. Anything is possible.

23 Q But a stroke is possible with every patient?

24 A With every patient?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     If it could happen to one out of four million,  
2 every patient could be that one.

3           A     No.

4           Q     How do you know?

5           A     Based on the evidence that we have in front of  
6 us, would already have to have a dissecting artery,  
7 vertebral artery.

8           Q     According to?

9           A     The literature that we're aware of. We don't  
10 have anything in front of us that says that spinal  
11 manipulation causes that dissection.

12          Q     No, but the record is replete with statistics  
13 from your own Associations, indicating that it's either  
14 one in 400,000, it's one in one million, it's one in three  
15 million, or, as you say, it's one in four million, but  
16 everyone acknowledges that there's some risk. Would you  
17 agree?

18          A     Not on every patient.

19          Q     How do you know which patient is that patient?

20          A     You wouldn't with the dissection, because you  
21 would probably not do the kinds of testing necessary to  
22 pick it up.

23          Q     Right.

24          A     And no one would do it, nor does anyone,

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 physical therapy, who manipulates --

2 Q So you can never know which patient is going to  
3 be that one patient?

4 A No. No more than you would putting someone  
5 under anesthesia or anything else.

6 Q And what does the Cassidy Study, which you  
7 mentioned earlier, have to say about the availability of  
8 reliable protocols for detecting which patients are at  
9 risk?

10 A There virtually aren't any.

11 Q Okay. Were you present for the testimony of Dr.  
12 Lauretti?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Attorney Pattis asked Dr. Lauretti and I'll ask  
15 you, would you agree with the statement various studies  
16 and reviews estimate the risk from a low of 1.85 million  
17 to a high of one in 400,000 manipulations? That's from  
18 the American Journal of Public Health in 2002. Would you  
19 agree with that?

20 A That they printed that? Yes. I think the  
21 evidence is, current evidence is evolving. I would say  
22 that -- I'm going to use a comparison here. Joseph  
23 Campbell is the 20th Century probably leading authority on  
24 culture, myth and religion, and he states that the science

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 of today becomes a religion of tomorrow.

2 The science in 2002, based on what the  
3 Public Health Association believed, said that there's that  
4 frequency. The science of 2009 says apparently isn't.

5 Q Just in another area, you testified that  
6 specifically requiring informed consent for a certain  
7 procedure I think you said precludes the natural progress  
8 of science.

9 A Um-hum.

10 Q Can you explain what you mean by that in more  
11 detail?

12 A Yes. I think that, and it goes back to the  
13 statement that the science of today becomes a religion of  
14 tomorrow, when we get tied up in the emotionality, or the  
15 fears of the time, or the latest hot topic, or what the  
16 media says about this or that, we begin to embrace it as  
17 the truth, and it's very difficult sometimes for us to get  
18 over that, whether it's the Earth being flat or its  
19 changes in health care systems and what works and what  
20 doesn't work.

21 You just saw the controversy about breast  
22 examination, self-exams, and the frequency of mammograms,  
23 for an example. It's a very touchy topic, one that we all  
24 care deeply about, has potentially devastating results for



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 people, but the science is evolving.

2 Q But if all of the indications are that there's a  
3 risk of stroke associated with neck manipulation and  
4 people disagree, as to the frequency, etcetera, but even  
5 the Cassidy Study says do not confuse what we're saying  
6 with concluding that it can't happen.

7 What's wrong with this Board issuing a  
8 Declaratory Ruling that says that informed consent in  
9 chiropractic care shall include, but not be limited to,  
10 seeking informed consent when you're going to do a neck  
11 manipulation? That doesn't preclude them from requiring  
12 it --

13 A You do seek informed consent when you do  
14 manipulation of the cervical spine. You're asking,  
15 specifically.

16 Q With regard to the risk of stroke? What would  
17 be wrong with this Board requiring it in cases where  
18 people are having neck manipulation that they disclose the  
19 risk of stroke? What's wrong with that?

20 A It strikes me as poor public policy.

21 Q Why?

22 A Because it locks people into the belief, it  
23 confirms something that we don't know to be true. In  
24 fact, we suspect it may not be true. I understand that we

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 don't know. I understand that it is possible that studies  
2 from several years ago or many years ago may prove out to  
3 be right, but, currently, we don't know that. It appears  
4 as if there is a very tenuous association.

5 Q But if the World Chiropractic Alliance says that  
6 it can happen between one or three times a day in this  
7 country, that's one to three people a day in this country  
8 that they're going to have a stroke from a cervical  
9 manipulation, what's the harm in saying disclose it as a  
10 possibility?

11 A Well, first, I would --

12 Q Albeit rare.

13 A I would be giving credence to that statistic,  
14 first of all, as well as credence to an association that  
15 no one knows the number of members.

16 Q We'll give credence to your statistic. Use  
17 yours. If one person out of four million people can be  
18 that one person that has a stroke, whose life is totally  
19 changed and devastated in incredibly horrific ways, what's  
20 wrong with telling those people it's a possibility, along  
21 with telling them it's only a possibility in one in five  
22 million cases? What's wrong with telling them that?

23 A That there's an association. If you ask me  
24 this, what's wrong with telling patients who come into my

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 office and I diagnose and I'm going to treat for a  
2 cervical spine lesion, subluxation, malalignment that  
3 there appears to be an association that people who have  
4 this complaint that one in five million of them might be  
5 walking into a medical doctor's office right now or a  
6 chiropractor's office and I feel obligated to tell you  
7 that, I would be obligated to tell you an awful lot of  
8 things, because there is a tremendous opportunity,  
9 probably much higher, of lots of things.

10 I see a physician, as do you. We see  
11 dentists. We see lots of different people. The laundry  
12 list of things that they would have to go through with us  
13 they are devastating if they happen. It's long.

14 There's a reasonableness of standard  
15 applied to all of this.

16 Q Right, and that's what we're searching for, is  
17 reasonableness.

18 A Right.

19 Q Now you mentioned going to the physician. I  
20 mean I took my children to get a flu shot, a vaccine.  
21 They gave me something in writing, which would disclose  
22 the very rare potential for some seriously adverse side  
23 effects. Why is it okay for a vaccine, but not okay for  
24 chiropractic?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I'd like to renew my  
2 objection to the use of vaccination as an analogy, as it's  
3 not germane, it's not comparing apples-to-apples.  
4 Vaccinations do not belong in this hearing.

5 This is about chiropractic care, and it's  
6 not about vaccinations. To the extent that counsel is  
7 seeking to utilize documents that have been pre-filed that  
8 represent forms that may be distributed when someone gets  
9 a vaccine, again, I believe that those are irrelevant and  
10 not probative, because we have other documents that have  
11 been pre-filed that represent documentation relative to  
12 chiropractic care.

13 Q Are you familiar with the ICA, Doctor?

14 A Yes, I am.

15 Q Do you generally support the information that's  
16 disseminated by that group?

17 A Personally?

18 Q Yes.

19 A No.

20 Q And why do you not?

21 A Because the largest association in the United  
22 States is the Association of Chiropractic, ACA, American  
23 Chiropractic Association, which has about 80 percent of  
24 all chiropractors who are members of an Association, so it

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 is, by far, the dominant force as an Association.

2 The ICA is the second largest and tends  
3 philosophically to be slightly different. I'll just leave  
4 it at that. And, finally, there are several others.  
5 There was the Association for Chiropractic Medicine and  
6 the WCA, both of which you would identify as small, very  
7 small organizations, with unique positions, just as there  
8 are, I am sure, subsets of the AMA.

9 Q Do you have a position on whether people should  
10 receive a disclosure form when they get a vaccine?

11 A I think it depends on the risks and what those  
12 risks are.

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Again, I renew my  
14 objection. We're really going far a field, and there's  
15 been no foundation laid.

16 MR. PATTIS: I would oppose the objection  
17 on the following ground. The question for the committee  
18 is to determine reasonable risk and incidence, and the  
19 claim of the industry is that it's remote and rare and  
20 perhaps doesn't exist at all, depending on the witness.

21 If there are other procedures to which  
22 people voluntarily submit and other industries have  
23 developed standards for informing people and obtaining  
24 their consent about risk, even remote risk, that is

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 probative, and it may or may not shed light on what this  
2 committee decides to do with the issue.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. The objection on that  
4 issue is sustained.

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

6 Q So just let me go back to a question I had asked  
7 earlier that I don't believe we elicited an answer for.  
8 You testified that informed consent, requiring informed  
9 consent for a specific procedure precludes the natural  
10 progress of science, and then you said it was against  
11 public policy.

12 A Um-hum.

13 Q How could it ever be against public policy, in  
14 your opinion, where it is uniformly accepted that there is  
15 risk, albeit small, to notify people of that risk? How  
16 could that ever be against public policy?

17 A I will use a term that Mr. Pattis used.  
18 Voluntary disclosure and encouraging people to disclose is  
19 very different from mandating them to disclose and  
20 identifying one specific thing, which is what we're doing  
21 here.

22 We're talking about one specific outcome to  
23 the exclusion of all the other potential outcomes, good  
24 and bad.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           Q     Why does it have to be that way? Why does it  
2 have to be to the exclusion of all other outcomes? Why  
3 couldn't this Board issue a Declaratory Ruling, saying  
4 that there shall be informed consent with regard to the  
5 risk of stroke subsequent to neck manipulation, but it  
6 shall not be limited to risk of stroke?

7           A     It would bring up, to me, the red flag of why  
8 did you bring it up at all, then?

9           Q     Because there's a risk. One in four million  
10 people, according to you, are going to have a stroke after  
11 they have their neck manipulated.

12                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection. That's  
13 mischaracterizing the witness's testimony, but I'll let  
14 the witness comment.

15                   MR. MALCYNSKY: No, that is the witness's  
16 testimony.

17                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I disagree.

18                   MR. MALCYNSKY: The witness's testimony is  
19 that one in every four cases, in every four million cases  
20 of a neck manipulation can result in a stroke. That's his  
21 testimony.

22                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: No. The witness  
23 testified to an association, not a risk.

24           Q     Read your own testimony, please, with regard to

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 that issue, just so we're clear, the last paragraph of  
2 your testimony.

3 A Which one do you want me to read, the last page?

4 "Based on current peer-reviewed literature, the odds of a  
5 patient suffering a stroke secondary to a cervical spine  
6 manipulation would appear to be one in four million to one  
7 in five million, when and, in fact, or, in fact, recently  
8 published spine, risk of a vertebrobasilar stroke in  
9 competent care, Cassidy, et al, found no evidence of  
10 excess risk of stroke." That's my testimony, is that  
11 those two facts are out there for us all to consider.

12 Q Right, but you would acknowledge that there's  
13 been testimony from various other witnesses and various  
14 other publications that there's risk, as well, albeit  
15 small? Some say one in one million, some say one in three  
16 million, some say one in five million, you said one in  
17 four or one in five million.

18 A I would say that, as you date the literature,  
19 that's true, working your way backwards, yes, and  
20 credibility.

21 Q And the Cassidy Study specifically says they are  
22 not ruling out a relationship between neck manipulation  
23 and a stroke?

24 A An association.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Q Right, so, there's a risk?

2 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection. Asked and  
3 answered, and he is badgering the witness now. I thought  
4 that counsel wanted to move through this hearing.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Counsel, I do think that's  
6 been asked and answered.

7 MR. MALCYNKY: Thank you very much. I  
8 don't have any further questions.

9 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis?

10

11

CROSS-EXAMINATION

12

BY MR. PATTIS:

13

Q Good afternoon, Doctor.

14

A Hi.

15

Q How are you?

16

A Good.

17

Q Do you agree or disagree that stroke or stroke-

18

like symptoms can occur in patients as a result of rotary-

19

type manipulations, regardless of whether there is a

20

preexisting symptom?

21

MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection to the

22

terminology rotary-like manipulations, if that's what you

23

just utilized, because it is inflammatory, there's a lack

24

of foundation, that is not what's been presented before

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the Board.

2 MR. PATTIS: I think it's a fair question.  
3 It's not inflammatory. I mean that's why we're here. And  
4 to say rotary-type, if it's inflammatory, I apologize to  
5 Rotarians everywhere, but I don't know what's so  
6 inflammatory about it, given everything we've heard today.

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Doctor, do you understand the  
8 question that's been asked?

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is. I will say,  
10 however, a specific type of upper cervical spine  
11 manipulation, grade 4/5 mobilization of the cervical spine  
12 or upper cervical spine can take many forms, one of which  
13 is rotation.

14 I am unaware of any literature that  
15 specifically says that that's going to happen.

16 Q Are you aware of the Textbook of Clinical  
17 Chiropractic, A Specific Biomechanical Approach, edited by  
18 Gregory Plaucher, P-L-A-U-G-H-E-R?

19 A Yes, I am.

20 Q If Mr. Plaucher writes that stroke or stroke-  
21 like symptoms can occur in patients as a result of rotary-  
22 type manipulations, regardless if the patient has  
23 preexisting symptoms, would you agree or disagree with  
24 him?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1           A       I'd disagree with him.

2           Q       Okay and, so, what it would come down to is this  
3 would be a situation, where reasonable experts disagree?  
4 If he makes the assertion and you disagree, you're both  
5 reasonable people.

6                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  Objection.  The party  
7 to whom counsel refers has not been qualified as an  
8 expert, and, without that proper foundation being laid and  
9 that person being qualified as an expert, I don't believe  
10 the witness can properly or adequately answer the  
11 question.

12                   MR. PATTIS:  In fact, he can.  He's been  
13 offered as an expert.  He acknowledges the textbook.  It's  
14 a learned treatise, and, if necessary, I'll lay a more  
15 adequate foundation for that, but it's not required, any  
16 more than it would -- much, though, I'd love to have a  
17 piece of Mr. Cassidy, or Dr. Cassidy, and Butch, too.  
18 They're not here, and it is appropriate Cross-Examination  
19 of a witness to ask him to opine about the opinions of  
20 other experts.

21                   MS. MOORE LEONHARDT:  I would respectfully  
22 ask the Board to clarify the record that the correct  
23 reference to the Cassidy article is that the article was  
24 authored, the research was reported by Dr. Cassidy, not

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 Mr. Cassidy.

2 MR. PATTIS: For whatever it's worth, I  
3 mean onto the substance of the hearing, I'm impeaching the  
4 man from a learned treatise, which, by the code of  
5 evidence and the common law of every state, I think even  
6 this witness would agree is a proper form of impeachment.

7 MR. SHAPIRO: He just said he was familiar  
8 with the textbook, though, counsel.

9 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Yes. I was just  
10 wondering, has this textbook been pre-filed?

11 MR. PATTIS: No.

12 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: My objection stands.  
13 Thank you.

14 MR. PATTIS: The expert has been offered,  
15 based on his education, skill and training, and I'm  
16 testing his opinions by virtue or by use, rather, of a  
17 common textbook used by chiropractic doctors. Should I  
18 pre-file the Bridgeport Chiropractic College in its  
19 entirety, every brick and mortar, to talk to somebody  
20 about what goes on there? Of course not. That's  
21 ridiculous.

22 So I'd ask for permission to ask the  
23 question again.

24 MR. SHAPIRO: Why don't you rephrase the

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 question, and we'll see if there's an objection.

2 Q Would you agree that reasonable experts can  
3 agree or disagree about rotary-type manipulations on the  
4 cervical spine and the risk they pose to patients? Yes or  
5 no?

6 A Well you tricked me when you said reasonable and  
7 Dr. Plaughter, but --

8 Q You don't think he's reasonable, because he  
9 disagrees with you?

10 A I don't think he's --

11 Q Don't look to your counsel. Answer the  
12 question.

13 A I don't think that it's reasonable to use  
14 someone who is promoting a specific technique over other  
15 techniques as a basis to build a foundation. I am  
16 unaware, still, of any research. I am aware that that's  
17 his opinion, yes.

18 Q Okay, so, that's not a textbook you would permit  
19 to be used in teaching or training any student that you  
20 are involved with, is that correct?

21 A Oh, no. It's used in almost all the  
22 chiropractic colleges, including Palmer College, as one  
23 technique book.

24 Q Okay and, so, that one technique book represents

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 the opinion of one school of experts, who assess risk  
2 differently than you, fair enough?

3 A I can't answer that question. I don't know.

4 Q I'm new to this debate, probably the newest  
5 lawyer in it, so I have a lot to learn. You chuckled  
6 somewhat when you referred to the ICA as slightly  
7 different. How are they slightly different?

8 A Every profession has disagreements inside of it.  
9 They're professional disagreements. The ICA, in some  
10 states, like the State of Connecticut, there are two  
11 Associations. They have moderately different  
12 philosophies.

13 There is one, presumably -- well, actually,  
14 I don't know. There is an ACA, which represents the vast  
15 majority of --

16 DR. POWERS: Excuse me. We're just going  
17 to ask you to stop for one second, okay? Again, counsel,  
18 your explanation is great, but I don't think it's needed.

19 Q Do you disagree with the standards articulated  
20 by the ICA?

21 A That's a broad question.

22 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Again, I would  
23 object, because I think that's taking us far a field. The  
24 record should reflect that there is a united consensus

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 among the Connecticut Chiropractic Association, the  
2 Connecticut Chiropractic Council, the American  
3 Chiropractic Association and the International  
4 Chiropractic Association all appearing here today in  
5 support of the same position.

6                   They are united in their position, and  
7 their position is against the -- is in the negative as an  
8 answer to the question. And we've appeared here with  
9 various witnesses, so that we can explain why those  
10 organizations and the witnesses who have appeared who are  
11 experts have taken their position, but it is a united  
12 position in the industry.

13                   MR. PATTIS: Well, I mean, that's a fine  
14 argument, but I've never seen one witness say, and I  
15 address this to the panel, and chuckle about the apparent  
16 qualifications of another, while using the highly loaded  
17 term in this case, subluxation, and, so, the witness  
18 chuckled when he responded to a question that my brother  
19 counsel raised about the ICA standards and called them  
20 slightly different, and I think that this door has been  
21 opened, absent objection.

22                   I understand one member of the Board  
23 believes it's not relevant. I'd ask for a ruling of the  
24 entire Board. If I have to concede one vote, I will, but

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 I think it's highly irregular to abridge a Cross-  
2 Examination on a highly-loaded topic, such as this, about  
3 why one Association is regarded as slightly different on  
4 the issue potentially of subluxation, which may go to the  
5 heart of why we're here.

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well I move to strike  
7 that, in the sense that the Board has already ruled and  
8 determined that subluxation does not belong in this  
9 hearing, and I think what counsel is really fishing for is  
10 an opportunity to expand the hearing well beyond the  
11 narrow scope of this Declaratory Ruling proceeding and  
12 well beyond what was noticed.

13 I also would like to just state for the  
14 record that I'm sure Dr. McDonald takes this proceeding  
15 very seriously. He has traveled a long way. He has  
16 willingly and voluntarily offered his time and effort  
17 here, and he takes this very seriously, and it is no  
18 laughing matter. Thank you.

19 MR. MALCYNKY: I don't know what the  
20 relevance of Attorney Moore Leonhardt rambling on about  
21 this is, and I also would like clarification from the  
22 Board or counsel to the Board, as to her pronouncement  
23 about subluxation as being off limits with regard to any  
24 questions.



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1                   MR. PATTIS: It has not been ruled on. That  
2 was a subject of what I'll refer to as the 9:00 a.m.  
3 motions in limine, which the ruling has been deferred on  
4 each of them. There were five motions to preclude  
5 testimony in five different areas, subluxation being one  
6 of them.

7                   The Board has not ruled on those, and this  
8 may or may not be the time to entertain argument on that.  
9 I don't need to get into subluxation, but I think I'm  
10 entitled to an answer about what makes the ICA slightly  
11 different.

12                   If it's because of some internecine  
13 squabble, about what is required to inform a patient of,  
14 that's highly pertinent. If it's because one Association  
15 adopts a patient-centered standard with respect to the  
16 standard of care and the other goes more toward an  
17 antiquated doctor-centered standard, that is also  
18 pertinent to the Board.

19                   To testify, as Attorney Moore Leonhardt  
20 attempts to do, from the safety a non-Cross-Examinable  
21 seat and say that all of these Associations are in  
22 lockstep and march together is simply untrue and farcical.

23

24                   They may present a united front here, but

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 in so doing, they expose themselves to an attack, and when  
2 one witness laughs about the qualifications of another  
3 group, I'm hard-pressed to think of any tribunal  
4 interested in finding facts that would view that as not  
5 admissible.

6 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Well I take great  
7 umbrage with counsel questioning my integrity. I've  
8 represented that all four chiropractic organizations are  
9 here united, and I stand by that.

10 If necessary, and the Board would like to,  
11 I will renew my motion to exclude and strike any testimony  
12 or evidence that relates to subluxation, but I was not  
13 looking to bog this hearing down at this point.

14 The hour is getting late, and I think that  
15 we're going far a field, and we ought to bring the Cross-  
16 Examination back into focus and proceed with the issues  
17 that are probative for the Board. Thank you.

18 MR. PATTIS: There's nothing out of focus  
19 about a question within the scope of prior counsel's  
20 questioning. If Attorney Leonhardt is going to continue  
21 to make pronouncements about the positions, I'd ask for  
22 permission to call her as a witness and submit her to  
23 Cross-Examination.

24 It has nothing to do with her integrity.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 It has everything to do with her objectivity as an  
2 advocate.

3 MR. SHAPIRO: Let me ask the Board its  
4 pleasure with respect to the issue that's been raised  
5 about the ICA, about whether the Board considers it  
6 relevant evidence that the Board wants to hear from, and  
7 you can have discussion about that and vote on it, if you  
8 so choose.

9 DR. POWERS: I have no problem discussing  
10 the ICA's position on manipulation and stroke. Anything  
11 outside of that is just not relevant to the question. I  
12 mean let's stay focused here.

13 Informed consent we're asking be mandate  
14 whether or not we mandate that chiropractors inform people  
15 that stroke is a consequence of the cervical adjustment,  
16 and I think we have to stay within that.

17 I mean to start exploring the fundamental  
18 philosophical differences between organizations is not  
19 relevant to me.

20 MS. REXFORD: I am very interested in  
21 hearing more about the ICA.

22 DR. POWERS: Particular to manipulation and  
23 stroke, or broadly what's the differences in their  
24 Charters?

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MS. REXFORD: I guess I would benefit from  
2 a little bit of background, and then focus on what you  
3 were saying, stroke.

4 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: If I may point out,  
5 there is an intervenor. There has been intervenor status  
6 granted to the International Chiropractic Association, and  
7 they will be presenting their testimony here, and if the  
8 hearing proceeds, we may eventually get to that witness.  
9 Thank you.

10 MR. MALCYNSKY: Just a question of  
11 clarification.

12 DR. POWERS: Hang on one second. We're  
13 about to make a motion, and then we'll get into this. I'm  
14 going to make a motion regarding this objection, that the  
15 questions and the testimony are limited to any printed  
16 material the ICA has pertaining to the issue of stroke  
17 tied to manipulation. That just starts the process of our  
18 Board having a discussion.

19 MR. MALCYNSKY: Just one comment on that?  
20 So are you saying that even if the representative of the  
21 ICA in their testimony tomorrow states something that's  
22 either in addition to what's been provided in written  
23 testimony or contrary to written testimony, you're only  
24 going to consider --

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 DR. POWERS: Attorney, I don't mean to  
2 interrupt, but I know where you're going. We'll deal with  
3 that tomorrow. We're dealing with the objection with this  
4 witness right now.

5 MR. MALCYNSKY: But I mean the issue of how  
6 peer review groups or associations of like professionals  
7 feel about subluxation, neck manipulation, the likelihood  
8 of a stroke resulting there from are central to the issue  
9 before this Board. How can you say you're not interested?

10 DR. POWERS: I don't agree, and, right now,  
11 we have a motion pending, so if we can attend to that  
12 motion, and then we can get back?

13 MR. PACILEO: So you need a second. I'll  
14 second your motion.

15 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Do we have any discussion?  
16 All in favor?

17 MR. MALCYNSKY: Can you repeat what the  
18 motion is, so we understand exactly what the Board is  
19 determining?

20 MR. SHAPIRO: The motion is to sustain the  
21 objection to this particular question with respect to the  
22 philosophy of the ICA, as I understand it.

23 MR. PATTIS: No. The question was why he  
24 was laughing when he referred to the ICA. It may or may

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 not have to do with the philosophy.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: I thought there was a follow-  
3 up question to that.

4 MR. MALCYNSKY: So do I.

5 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I agree. That's how  
6 I understood it.

7 MR. MALCYNSKY: So no questions about the  
8 ICA are going to be permitted?

9 MR. SHAPIRO: No, that's not what we're  
10 saying. We're saying this particular. My understanding  
11 is that the question was about this witness's thoughts on  
12 the philosophy of the ICA, and that is the question that  
13 there's been a motion on to sustain the objection on  
14 relevance grounds.

15 It doesn't mean that other questions about  
16 the ICA won't be deemed to be relevant by this Board.

17 MR. MALCYNSKY: Thank you.

18 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: All right. We're going to  
19 have a vote. All in favor?

20 ALL: Aye.

21 CHAIRMAN SCOTT: Anybody opposed? So done.

22 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Pattis, you can  
23 continue, although -- Attorney Pattis, do you have any  
24 sense of how much longer you have with this particular

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 witness, because the Board is interested in having a brief  
2 discussion about other hearing dates prior to its close at  
3 4:45.

4 MR. PATTIS: I think I'm very close to  
5 being done. In fact, if you sustain the foreseeable  
6 objection to this question, I probably will be, so may I  
7 ask it?

8 MR. SHAPIRO: I'm happy to sustain it now,  
9 even before you ask it, if that would help you.

10 MR. PATTIS: I've noticed, but in the  
11 interest of a complete record --

12 Q What makes the ICA slightly different, as you  
13 testified while chuckling earlier?

14 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Objection on the same  
15 grounds. The Board has already ruled on that.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: It's going to be sustained.

17 MR. PATTIS: No, they haven't. I didn't  
18 ask about the philosophy. It may be their preference in  
19 sports teams or colors of lab jackets. I really don't  
20 know.

21 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Irrelevant.

22 DR. POWERS: Actually, what the motion  
23 included was that you're allowed to ask ICA questions  
24 pertaining to stroke and manipulation, and that's what we

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 were limiting that to.

2 MR. PATTIS: To note my protest for  
3 purposes of review in another forum, my Cross-Examination  
4 has been abridged, in the sense that I'm being prohibited  
5 from asking questions clearly within the scope of the  
6 responses that this witness asked previously.

7 So I understand it's your ruling, and  
8 you're free to do as you like. I simply take an exception  
9 to that, and I have no further questions.

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Thank you, counsel. Can all  
11 the parties excuse this particular witness? Any questions  
12 of the Board? Okay, Doctor, you're excused. Thank you.

13 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you, Dr.  
14 McDonald.

15 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

16 MR. SHAPIRO: It's my understanding, from  
17 talking to the Board liaison, that there are certain dates  
18 that this room or this building can be utilized prior to  
19 the end of this month, and maybe it will be helpful for  
20 the Board to schedule some additional dates, given the  
21 progress that's been made.

22 MR. JEFFREY KARDYS: Okay. Currently,  
23 because the legislative session starts in February, we can  
24 use this room for the month of January. The only dates



DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 this room is not available presently is January 21st, 26th  
2 and 28th.

3 The Board presently has a meeting, a  
4 quarterly meeting scheduled for Tuesday, the 19th. If you  
5 want to utilize that date and if you feel a fourth date  
6 will be necessary, we can --

7 DR. POWERS: Are you recommending that we  
8 consider two days at this point?

9 MR. SHAPIRO: Yeah, I would recommend that.

10 DR. POWERS: Okay, so, either the 18th,  
11 19th, or 20, basically?

12 MR. SHAPIRO: It's easier to cancel it than  
13 it is to schedule it after. I would recommend 19 and 20.

14 DR. IMOSI: Just to comment, we have  
15 another hearing on that date?

16 MR. SHAPIRO: That hearing has been moved.

17 DR. IMOSI: That's cancelled?

18 MR. SHAPIRO: Yes.

19 DR. IMOSI: Okay, thank you.

20 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I apologize. I have  
21 a trial on the 20th.

22 MR. PATTIS: I would request the following  
23 date. I'm on trial in New London for the first three  
24 weeks of this month and got two days off to come here.

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 MR. SHAPIRO: So you're saying the 19th you  
2 cannot do?

3 MR. PATTIS: I'll ask permission of the  
4 Trial Judge for that day off, if necessary.

5 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay.

6 MR. PATTIS: But if you could go the  
7 following week, I think that would serve Attorney Moore  
8 Leonhardt, as well.

9 MR. SHAPIRO: What about the 19th and 27th?

10 MS. JANN BELLAMY: Mr. Shapiro, I'm an  
11 intervenor, and I know I can't Cross-Examine, but some  
12 consideration should be given to the schedules of those of  
13 us who travel far away, me from Florida, to attend this  
14 hearing, and, also, the fact that I have surgery scheduled  
15 for the 12th of January and will have a certain recovery  
16 time, and I need to cancel that surgery if you guys are  
17 going to have it when you suggest you're going to have it.

18 So I was wondering if the attorneys and  
19 parties would agree to take some of us out of order, so we  
20 wouldn't have to return.

21 MR. SHAPIRO: That may be possible. What  
22 are you suggesting?

23 MS. BELLAMY: Well our only other day is  
24 tomorrow, and if I could get my portion in tomorrow, then

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 I wouldn't have to return.

2 MR. SHAPIRO: I'm certainly happy to canvas  
3 the parties on that. I think that's reasonable, and, if  
4 it's possible, I would suggest -- I mean witnesses can be  
5 taken out of order certainly by the agreement of the  
6 parties, but even otherwise.

7 Which intervenor are you, in terms of this  
8 list?

9 MS. BELLAMY: Campaign for Science-Based  
10 Healthcare.

11 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay, so, you're the first  
12 intervenor on this list?

13 MS. BELLAMY: Yes.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Attorney Moore  
15 Leonhardt, is there any objection to interrupting the  
16 order and taking the Campaign for Science-Based Healthcare  
17 first thing tomorrow morning?

18 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: I believe that -- I'm  
19 just looking for a nod from my clients, and I'd like an  
20 opportunity simply to speak with them. I know that I've  
21 got a couple of witnesses, who have come a long way, and  
22 while I'm not necessarily averse to this witness  
23 proceeding with some testimony tomorrow, if I may just  
24 take a moment to confer with my witnesses, who came

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

1 prepared?

2 MR. SHAPIRO: Yeah, why don't you do that?

3 MS. MOORE LEONHARDT: Thank you.

4 MR. SHAPIRO: Attorney Malcynsky, do you  
5 have any objection?

6 MR. MALCYNKY: We have no objection.

7 MR. SHAPIRO: Okay. Attorney Pattis, do  
8 you have any objection? Okay.

9 (Off the record)

10 MR. SHAPIRO: Tomorrow, any time tomorrow  
11 is fine with you? Okay. I'm going to try to accommodate  
12 that.

13 MS. BELLAMY: Thank you.

14 MR. SHAPIRO: We can go off the record for  
15 scheduling purposes.

16 (Whereupon, the hearing adjourned at 4:41  
17 p.m.)

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

INDEX OF WITNESSES

	PAGE
DR. WILLIAM LAURETTI	
Direct Examination by Ms. Moore Leonhardt	90
Cross-Examination by Mr. Malcynsky	108, 198
Cross-Examination by Mr. Pattis	135
Examination by Dr. Powers	195
Redirect Examination by Ms. Moore Leonhardt	200,
	215
Examination by Dr. Imossi	210
Recross-Examination by Mr. Malcynsky	211
Recross-Examination by Mr. Pattis	213
DR. JAMES LEHMAN	
Direct Examination by Ms. Moore Leonhardt	216
Cross-Examination by Mr. Malcynsky	227
Cross-Examination by Mr. Pattis	234
Examination by Dr. Imossi	251
DR. CLAY McDONALD	
Direct Examination by Ms. Moore Leonhardt	253
Cross-Examination by Mr. Malcynsky	259
Cross-Examination by Mr. Pattis	277

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

DESCRIPTION	NUMBER	PAGE
CCA, Inc., Petition for Declaratory Ruling, 6/2/09	1	22
Notice of Declaratory Ruling Proceeding, Connecticut Law Journal, 7/21/09	2	22
CCA, Inc., Petition for Party Status, 7/24/09	3	23
CCA, Inc., Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	4	23
CCC, Inc., Petition for Party Status, 8/17/09	5	23

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
 JANUARY 5, 2010

CCC, Inc., Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	6	23
VCA, Petition for Party Status, 8/13/09	7	24
VCA, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	8	28
CSAG, Petition for Party Status, 8/14/09	9	29
CSAG, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	10	29
Connecticut Medical Examining Board, Request to Participate as an Intervenor, 8/18/09	11	32
Connecticut Medical Examining Board, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	12	32
Senator Leonard A. Fasano, Request to Present Oral or Written Statement, 8/20/09	13	33
Senator Leonard A. Fasano, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	14	33
ICA, Request to Participate, 8/19/09	15	33
ICA, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	16	33
CSAO, Petition for Intervenor Status, 8/14/09	17	52
CSAO, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	18	52
ChiroSecure, Request to Participate, 8/19/09	19	52
ChiroSecure Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	20	52

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

Victims of Irresponsible Chiropractic Education and Standards, Petition for Intervenor Status, 8/15/09	21	52
Victims of Irresponsible Chiropractic Education and Standards, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	22	52
Campaign for Science-Based Healthcare, Petition for Intervenor Status, 8/15/09	23	52
Campaign for Science-Based Healthcare, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	24	52
Michael F. McCormick, Petition for Intervenor Status, 8/21/09	25	52
Michael F. McCormick, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	26	52
Ruling on Request to Designate Another Individual to Present Pre-filed & Rebuttal Testimony, 12/31/09	51	37
Preston Long, DC, Petition for Intervenor Status, 8/14/09 (ID)	27	50
Preston Long, DC, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	28	51
Sharon Mathiason and Murray S. Katz, MDCM, Petition for Intervenor Status, 8/14/09	29	52
Sharon Mathiason and Murray S. Katz, MDCM, Ruling on Request for Status, 9/14/09	30	52
Declaratory Ruling Proceeding Notice of Hearing, Connecticut Law Journal, 9/29/09	31	51

DECLARATORY RULING PROCEEDING REGARDING INFORMED CONSENT  
JANUARY 5, 2010

Request for Recusal & Motion to Disqualify Board Member Jean Rexford	52	78
Dr. Powers' Statement, 5/28/09 (ID)	53	85